

GRAILZINE: TV & THE ETI

GENUINE COSMIC CONTACT (*draft 2*)

DE-MISTING THE UFO COUNTER-INTEL MYSTERY & MIND CONTROL SHROUD, & ITS RELATED MYTHOS SOCIAL MAKING & OTHER INFLUENCE(S) & ENGAGING THE TRUTH OF THE MATER FOR MANKIND AT LARGE

copyright © 2016 by Ananda MJ Bosman

We believe this is an important report to get to researchers, contactees, experiencers, and the general interested public, at large. Please distribute far and wide to those you know, that will appreciate the details explored herein. Feel free to quote, please citing this source material

We recommend that this Detailed Report with Essential Information, be read linearly, then “II. Dragons,” and then the Footnotes. Followed by then clicking on the links of this Report. & then re-reading this Grailzine, will give it a new level of meaning, as it was written intentionally on 3 distinct levels.

With new announcements on US government disclosure of UFO documents being promised in this present unfolding US election, things are warming up (explored in this report. Search for “TRUMP CARDS: Cosmic Disclosure In The Trump & Clinton Presidency — Factors Of Consideration & Concern”).

This article of extensive work, makes strides to clarify a very murky field of apparent ETI interactions.

Some of the details evidenced herein, may be shattering some hitherto held beliefs within the UFO research fields, and its relatives. And looks on to the new fresh research fields, that harnesses the best of mankind, in establishing genuine true Dialogues with the Cosmos, and the clear engagement of a cosmic intelligence.

You have been waiting for it, now the TV show is up and ready to view. Ananda Bosman has just appeared on “Dinner OVNI,” a web TV show, in an almost 4 hour solid run interview, in France, hosted by Marc Gray, who has created the novel “FreedomUFOs” in France: <https://freedomufos.wordpress.com/about/>

The UFO Dinner TV, show 46, with Ananda Bosman, *IS* now available to everyone, with a descriptive summary, here:

<https://freedomufos.wordpress.com/the-english-page/ufo-dinner-event-reports/ananda-bosman-ufo-unified-field-objects-the-ultraterrestrial-umbrella-46th-ufo-rouen-dinner-event/>
<https://freedomufos.wordpress.com/2016/02/09/ananda-bosman-ufo-unified-field-objects-the-ultraterrestrial-umbrella-46th-ufo-dinner-event/>

This Grailzine has resulted from the questions that remained of the participants at the OVNI TV Dinner TV event in Normandy, France.

It is part of a grand work...

With material of VITAL IMPORTANCE, to assist ANYONE in DEBUGGING the disinformation that has gripped the UFO subject... And which MUST be clarified, for the best of mankind.

In this Grailzine, we thoroughly examine and give evidence to deconstruct the “alien threat” and “reptoid invasion” hypothesis, and the apparent counter-intelligence operations that have been abusing, initial UFO experiencers, and twisting them into victims, as “abductees.”

The most important events of mankind are unfolding. We are being engaged by a genuine super- and hyper- intelligence...

They are evident in astronomical sightings of fleets of motherships leaving the moon, Mars, and Venus, and crossing the sun, seen by some of the worlds best astronomers over the last 300 years.

As a genuine contactee, that has had no hypnosis, no influence by the “mind manipulators”, and have brought others into contact, with films, and quality testimony from over 128 witnesses (some of which fit the best quality witness criteria), and include landings of UFOs, and other close contacts — we write this report to support other civilian contactees and experiencers, to remain free of abuse, and to work together on behalf of mankind for true cosmic contact to continue.

This also expands, and goes into further avenues of detail, regarding the overview shared lucidly in the OVNI/UFO TV Dinner show with Marc Gray.

And to remove some of the obstacle of “mind control” psychological and otherwise, to freshen this field on behalf of civilian mankind.

We also explore a wide array.

We examine the UFO disclosure issue in the Trump and Clinton Presidency, with very recent developments, and vitally important considerations. Amidst the theatrics, and genuine embodying of the human Spirit in such reality shows.

We* also reveal some further details on our* own contacts, in light of encouraging other contactee's and experiencers, to come forward, use logistical methodology, and the best documentary evidence, in taking their time in coming forwards... And to join together in this effort on behalf of the mankind at large.

Now with the Clinton Campaign Manager coming forwards directly, on Nevada Prime Time News 8, television, asserting that Hillary has pledged to him that she will pursue disclosing secret UFO files (and that this is NOT a joke), we also examine, in this report, the subject of disclosure in the Clinton or Donald Trump presidency, with some factors to consider.

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bQk1HyeGs5g>

THE LETTER OF RESPONSE TO OVNI DINNER PARTICIPANT QUESTIONS

This OVNI Dinner TV event occurred on the 62nd Anniversary of the February 20th, 1954 UFO landing event, where an ever growing body of evidence points to president Eisenhower meeting with the cosmic intelligences, at Muroc Air Force Base (now Edwards AFB).

The host, Marc Gray, who has pioneered this French effort, interviewed Ananda Bosman for almost 4 hours, non stop. This live presentation was attended by an international audience, that came to the event in Rouen, Normandy, and viewed the interview on a large screen during a multi-coursed dinner of french cuisine.

Marc is also now completing a summarised French translation for the native French, which has taken a bit of time due to the large amount of information content that was rapidly relayed. The show is up for everyone to view, Ananda appears in person, here:

<https://freedomufos.wordpress.com/the-english-page/ufo-dinner-event-reports/ananda-bosman-ufo-unified-field-objects-the-ultraterrestrial-umbrella-46th-ufo-rouen-dinner-event/>

NOTE:

**The use of “we”, difficult for Scandinavian countries, as only the king is allowed to use such a term — “we”, is used in the sense utilised in British academia. Sir George Travekyan (Cambridge), and Nigel Blair (MA, Oxen, at Oxford), assisted me into the re-education of “higher” English, from the “school book English” I was raised in.*

Therein, “we” is used, in academia, to refer to colleagues of similar “kindred spirit”. Our use of it, includes this understanding... It also uses the “we” as in “civilians of mankind”, at large.

However, “we” is also a form used by the Emmanuel Ultraterrestrial Umbrella, and the communicating ETI: Extra-Temporal-Intelligences. Which, for this author, and as is the case with a majority of experiencers and contactees (including those chartered by Harvard psychologist Dr John Mack), also stands for the Self that is not separated from this larger collective of Sentient beings. And lastly, “we”, is in the sense of: “me, myself, and I.”

**TRUMP CARDS: COSMIC DISCLOSURE IN THE TRUMP & CLINTON PRESIDENCY —
FACTORS OF CONSIDERATION & CONCERN (*Some Reflections*)**

With a new Interview with Hillary Clinton's campaign manager, John Podesta, on declassifying the UFO files, the theme of the covert world's UFO secret pearl is on:

"New Interview With John Podesta About UFO Disclosure KLAS TV News. 3-1-16"

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bQk1HyeGs5g>

Newspaper coverage of that:

<http://www.express.co.uk/news/weird/649551/Hillary-Clinton-AGAIN-vows-to-find-out-what-White-House-knows-about-aliens-and-UFOs>

Once, again, and now clearly so, John Podesta, states that Hillary Clinton has pledged to him to be involved in declassifying secret UFO files. He appears to believe her.

Stating so on Nevada Prime Time News, knowing the reporter, George Knapp, for some time.

John Podesta tried in the previous Clinton administration, and in the Obama administration to do the same. And as we explored in "Grailzine Cosmic Impact", page 6:

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/GrailzineCosmicImpact.pdf>

In this we quote extensively from John Podesta's writings on UFOs, which show quite some degree of research. He appears to highly favour the French Cometa Study Group of former French military generals, which points to the reality of UFOs or UAP's (Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon), that they can come as they please, including over sensitive nuclear military facilities, and that nothing can be done to stop them, and that the best hypothesis, so far, is the ETI one.

The Cometa Committee, also pointed strong fingers to the US in engaging a coverup, for gaining advantage to any technology and weapon systems that can be gleaned from them.

Cometa Report 1, 2, 3, & Ad Hoc:

http://www.ufoevidence.org/newsite/files/COMETA_part1.pdf

http://www.ufoevidence.org/newsite/files/COMETA_part2.pdf

<http://www.cufos.org/cometa.pdf>

<http://www.cufos.org/cometa.html>

<http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1426.htm>

<http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc602.htm>

That John, has now come forward in this exclusive interview on Nevada Prime Time News, just as Hillary is in site of the democratic candidacy, and Donald Trump appears to be swooping in popularity for the Republican party, is interesting.

We suspect that Podesta has had some contact with PRG's Steven Basset, confidentially, as well (it would be highly likely, considering Podesta's high interest in UFOs) — since The Citizen Hearing on Disclosure rehearsed congressional hearings of 2013, were of some impact on the subject. You can find most of the 5 day hearing here:

<http://www.ufo-blogger.com/2013/05/watch-full-citizen-hearing-on-ufo.html>

<https://www.youtube.com/channel/UCMDTMI0B4PCXemGS8aarS6g>

However, with Dr Henry Kissinger, the Trilateral Commission and the Council on Foreign Relations being such avid supporters of Hillary, and with her focus on globalism, the trend that has gradually been eroding the western nation's sovereign stronghold, and impeding the quality lifestyle — one can certainly question weather some strides in disclosure could be gained, and in a manner that is sovereignly beneficial to the civilian mankind at large.

This most be a consideration for any open minded researcher, who knows some of the context therein.

Furthermore, Hillary Clinton has been called out by political consultant for numerous presidents, Roger Stone, who has found damning evidence on Hillary, her being involved in multiple crimes, including murder, and laying out a vast history of criminality, which demonstrates her status quo in maintaining a forked tongue on almost everything, see:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Tveor3jjM7k>

<http://stonezone.com/article.php?id=712>

<http://stonezone.com/article.php?id=703>

<http://stonezone.com/article.php?id=704>

The facts documented by Roger Stone, would give indication that there is so much to loose, for the entire world, that the UFO issue is not worth it, especially as there is indication that it may not come out straight anyway.

Whilst Hillary was briefed on UFOs by the Philosopher of the Rockefeller family:

http://www.paradigmresearchgroup.org/Rockefeller_Initiative_Documents.htm

we also outline the concern behind the Rockefeller's involvement with the UFO issue, considerations going back to the 1950s, which must be examined further:

Search for Sections: "Cosmic Voices Through Civilian Choices" & "Section 3: Majestic — Rockefeller, Clinton, 'Alien Agenda's' In Light Of The Actual Plural Truth Of The Matter"

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/GrailzineTheHumanMeditationofCosmicDisclosure.pdf>

Hillary Clinton's UFO disclosure could also appear to be a calculated balance to Donald Trump's exclamation to declassify the classified 28 pages of the 9/11 Commission, and openly investigate who was actually behind the WTC September 11, 2001 events, in a bold statement in front of Jeb Bush:

Donald Trump on 911:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=H4ThZcq1oIQ>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=Zcj724VsBpk>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FRg7yHRpbH0>

When Donald Trump actually does dare to implement, and not fake, his presidential candidacy statements, then I am very happy for America (I have not said anything like that since Bush senior became president in 1992).

Alex Jones, spearhead of the alternative media, for one, is now stating that Trump is part of the 2nd American Revolution: <http://www.infowars.com/special-report-the-second-american-revolution-has-begun/>

It took some time for Alex to do that. This is in stark contrast to his "Obama Deception", which was completed after the first month of the Obama presidency.

Even Pulitzer price award winning journalist, Jon Rappaport, of <http://nomorefakenews.com>, comments on the impact of Trump in helping Americans re-realise their freedoms, even if Trump is fake:

<https://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2016/03/02/trump-why-the-elite-media-were-completely-wrong-about-his-chances/>

<https://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2016/01/23/trump-why-bilderberg-wef-davos-cfr-have-shingles/>

It is interesting to see a senior George H Bush (former Director of the CIA, vice-president, and president of the US), appear to be giving the "death sigil" across his throat, to Donald Trump, when he was announcing he would run for president, see here:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=2GAUnnu2xEg>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=YFFqzPFXbxs>

Senior Bush, it would appear, taking on his face of being 'Magog', "Leader of Satan's Army", his apparent surrealistic identity in the surrealism occult cult of the Bohemian Grove. See "The Order of Death", by Alex Jones:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=0TQW99g8aUE>

And "Deep Dark Secrets of Bohemian Grove", when Alex made history as the first journalist to sneak into this secret cult, which also has homosexual trends (the deep dark closet kind. We have many friends that are naturally gay, and in truth about it. This is another matter entirely), during its ceremonies, with mock human sacrifices:

FULL LONG VERSION: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=FVtEvpIXMLs>

HQ Version (Shorter): <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=IPjGJ9PufaQ>

(Should be watched with "The Order of Death". Note that Dr Edward Teller, Dr Henry Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski, David Rockefeller, George H Bush, and other key MAJI/5412 members, and others of import, apparently involved in maintaining a covert operation on the UFO presence, all are documented to have been part of this cult.)

Should Trump actually engage what he says, and should he actually oppose Henry Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski, and other globalist's that have spearheaded, with the Trilateral Commission and Council on Foreign Relations, the so called, "'New' World Order," as he appears to claim — then president Trump will also hold with extreme suspicion any presidential briefing document on the "alien presence".

Since globalists, as the above mentioned, are directly linked to the ink of those documents (this from two independent sources, with credentials that have viewed "Operation Majority" documents)...

STOP PRESS: There are other factors emerging, that give indication that Trump, may be the ace that gives as a breathing break, from the administrations that have insulted mankind since G H Bush... Roger Stone, above (<http://rogerstone.com>), is one. Jerome Corsi, another. Alex Jones, has some points (<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=sDr2NJPv8kE>). And now, even when Trump does not live up to stopping globalism, and rebuilding genuine capitalist USA back up, then he has done a lot to "wake the children" see "5 threats that Trump poses, and 6 points to stop him": <https://jonrappoport.wordpress.com/2016/03/20/5-threats-trump-poses-and-6-plans-to-stop-him/> THIS ALL GIVES A FRESH BREATHE INTO THE WORLD, WITH WHAT HAS ALREADY HAPPENED.

Navel Intelligence officer Milton William Cooper, having had an 38 levels above top secret clearance, claimed that the "Operation Majority" documents he read, between 1970 and 1972 (that detailed the bombing of the WTC towers, and coming down of the Berlin Wall — which he is on the record of publicly stating a generation before WTC happened, and a year before the coming down of the wall) — in the end, before he was shot down dead in November 9, 2001, that "the alien threat" in those documents, was forged by US Navel Intelligence and the covert black world themselves.

The work in this report, also deals with demystification of the PsyOps, or psychological operations that have been implemented upon genuine UFO contactees and experiencers, and that have formed and created the "alien threat", and "reptoid invasion" theory...

There is enough material in this report, the footnotes, and the adjacent report DRAGONS, to debug this counter-intelligence, holding and slowing civilian mankind's genuine cosmic contact.

It may very well be that, some of this is also intended to be utilised by the Clinton campaign, should it succeed over Trump. It would be a last chance, as the emerging documentation is

now overflowing, to counter such a trump card, in effecting international political and corporate control on sovereign mankind.

I find myself, oddly, in a different stance on this US election. How can this be? I was clear as day that George Bush junior would win, I am on film stating so, before he was elected. I knew what the game was (I was relayed, but did not like that Bush senior would win. And was fresh in Norway, knowing Clinton would win back in 1992).

I also thought, back then, in 2000 that Hillary Clinton was designed to follow him. But when Obama emerged, I knew immediately what was on hand, and stated so. People did not like what I was making plain and clear. I knew Obama, would do more damage than even Bush had done. And now Hillary comes, again! She was supposed to be the nuclear president for 2012, according to some sources!

For the first time, ever, I find myself resonating with a Trump presidency. Even if it is a game. I know there is a new game in town, one that has ingredients I have formulated, in theory, in 2011... This is an interesting game... But it is new... And we have to think anew.

Amidst this "new game", is included components in which the NWO and EU, reverses, by design, and the planet is made segregate again, one would be with a new kind of cold war, and a new regime... Which is not the NWO. But the NWO was a front, a distraction to enable this "end game," with a new international techno-apparatus and corporate wealth distribution.

In such a scenario, Trump would fit well. At least in the predictions we made, based on that theory (even when he would be unwitting therein). However, Trump could also herald a brand new facet of this new game... One with a LOT of surprises. Quite different to the cold war. A new design. A new game.

There is the Jeffrey Epstein paedophile scandal, however, involving Prince Andrew (the queen's son, who refused to go to court, where he was ordered, and instead had his rank increased by his mother); and William Clinton, with some detail (no news for Bill, should one consider, with an open mind, "The Clinton Chronicles", now on youtube, or even Cathy O Brian's "Trance-formation of America", that details similar things)...

Should the allegations in this article, hold any water:

<http://libertyblitzkrieg.com/2016/02/15/victims-of-billionaire-pedophile-with-ties-to-bill-clinton-claim-federal-prosecutors-offered-sweetheart-deal/>

AND BILL EPSTEIN: <http://www.washingtontimes.com/news/2015/jan/6/bill-clintons-name-found-21-times-in-sex-offender-/>

Then there are some things to consider, in the behind the stage scenario management. As the article states, "Whether Trump invokes the scandal in an attempt to spur questions about Clinton's association with Epstein may depend on his own history with the wealthy investor." Indeed, that is a high possibility, to watch for.

Also with Donald Trump. Furthermore, having any bearings on Trump using Epstein's plane services, and/or using them to include his escort services of underage sex (say 16-17 year olds, the legal age in Sweden, but not in the US), then Trump has a serious black mail card. Of course, he would have similar cards on Hillary and, with regards to Epstein, Bill as well. But, when Hillary fails, and he is in the Oval Office, can MAJI's relatives use such a card to stir him from proper disclosure, and askew the 911 revelations, towards a partial disclosure, with true components — not complete disclosure to the Operation Majority documents, that accurately enabled one who viewed them, to make exact statements, 11 years before 911 WTC event happened?

“Operation Majority” would appear to be the source design, behind the WTC 9/11 events, and therefore, should be of central concern, to examine, with regards to truly finding out what and who was behind these events on the Twin Towers.

Also, should the escort service of Epstein have been used, was Trump aware that they were underage? And when they were indicated, was he merely of the 16 year old kind, or the next level, of high criminality, under the age of 10 (as in the Sir Jimmy Savile, and Sir Smith, cases in the UK. Or even worse, snuff cases of Leon Britain, and others within the Thatcher cabinet, which has certainly ruffled the feathers of the British public, and raised a wide spread concern in all civilians aware of these mainstream British media cases. People are being very careful, as a result today, with a growing sense of utmost concern, when any relations to such, are found in high end political, social, entertainment, and media figures)...

When he did not involve himself in Epstein’s illegal activities, and was by and large unaware of the illegal age component, then President Trump would probably be one of the best candidates to date, for deeper disclosure. But with a lot of work on our front, and by well connected people.

This, I know, sounds tremendously naive, coming from a person, who 26 years ago, also echoed the WTC 9/11 towers would be exploded, on Danish radio, and exposed the Danish Foreign Affairs minister, Uffe Ellemann-Jensen, for being a member of the Trilateral Commission, and Bilderberger group, to such a degree that the Danish press took it into their hands, and effected his retirement. And whom, with researcher Erling Dissing, released such a hard case for the EU “NO” vote on Maastricht treaty, as to effectuate a “no” majority in Denmark, through what was expanded from that by the press (1992).

From the vast history that has emerged since the Rockefeller 5412 and 303 Committee’s on the “Clear and Present Danger,” stemming from the Muroc AFB, Eisenhower contacts, of 1954 — it would appear, unbelievable, that someone could emerge to actually slow down, and even reverse some of their policy. Or has the game changed?

I think aspects of it have. And there is a need for fresh re-enquiry, into new grounds. We are dealing with some of the brightest eschatological thinkers and scientists of modern history... The game must be multi-layered, and super-intelligent. That is also what makes it effective and gives the kick... There are also other influences. Some of them becoming clearer than ever.

But when president Trump, is clear from the Epstein question, and not fake, but true to his campaign word (there is little US history, in the last generations to back that up), he certainly will need some high quality briefings.

A good sign is his preference for the Drudge Report, as one of his media choices. Amidst the more classical hard copy newspapers.

With the “alien threat” smog screen components shown in their dubious foundations (“abductions”, cattle mutilations, and most, alleged human mutilation cases, included. And the Air Force Office of Strategic Investigations counter-intelligence work in creating the paranoia of “alien invasion”, and the “reptoid threat,”) must be underlined, and made logistically clear, for clear reasoning, and decision making...

The evidence of Robert Hasting’s, with 150 former military nuclear missile launch facility operators, and relatives, in this, of utmost quality testimonies, with hard documentation — must be properly documented in such briefings...

This next step in disclosure is in the works, and open to public support:

<http://www.openminds.tv/ufos-nukes-author-creating-documentary-video/31084>

For the implications, when thought through, show truly a benign, concerned intelligence, that interferes with the possibility of nuclear destruction, to protect, life, and themselves, in adjacent iso-spaces, through hadronic hydrogen resonance.

Steven Basset and PRG's work was good, but it focussed on the democrats party all too much, although there is some briefing therein the civilian effort was asked to focus on the democratic party. And the Republican party will require further movements by civilians to their representatives...

The 2014 effort was more important in signalling to the Cosmic Intelligences, mankind's sincerity in disclosure.

We may have a LOT of work ahead, in the research community, to make sure that a President Trump gets the best quality briefing materials that are available on the subject. And that some of the counter-intelligence operations that are mentioned in this report, are clearly considered. Too many civilians have suffered from it.

In terms of the global social game, all appearances, would indicate that the Trump presidency, like Apple maintaining its encryption of its devices over the FBI requests, are in favour of sovereign mankind.

Of course, there is a covert world, where another technology is far in advance of what the public knows, and this, it appears, has everyone, in virtual realtime, in terms of what they are doing and the private details (almost everyone)...

But that is another game, that the average "free will" citizen is unaware of, and therefore, cannot possibly know. So the value of choice given, is in accordance of the global social game, evident at hand (the social public game).

As a result of this OVNI TV dinner, the audience had a scale of further questions, which one of the participants, Collete Kramer, who already knew Ananda's work for some years, gathered and further articulated into questions. This resulted in what in the article that now follows (note that some details, of a more private manner, and of people who have not agreed to publicly relate their UFO sightings with Ananda, have been omitted):

ANANDA LETTER: Last weekend (February 27-28), I expanded my initial letter to Colette, into this form (it is now part of a massive work, which we believe is highly necessary in debugging psychological operations influence on the UFO mater [further expanded into this zine, with additional links and clarities to the benefit of the viewers of the OVNI Dinner TV show, and this readership).

This includes considerations of the creation of the "alien threat," including the PsyOps creation of the "reptoid invasion theory".

It became a big piece of work, with some essential points, for removing Psychological Operational obstacles from the clear path of discerning the plural truth in the matter at hand — true cosmic contact for all Awakening Mankind. And gives suggestions on how to help and support experiencers and contactees, without contaminating their experiences.

SO HERE IT IS FOR NOW.

BASIC QUESTIONS & THE ITALIAN DIALOGUE TEAM — ATHENA'S SHIP

I begin with answering some of the basic questions:

Regarding, Dr Maria Louisa Cossu you can read about in our Dialogues with the Cosmos Reports, with her doctorate in psychology and psychotherapy, she is a good witness to the very close contacts with the UFOS, upto 10 metres distance from her.

HER SIGHTINGS OF CLOSE APPROACH SPHERES, AND ATHENA'S CRAFT, & CONTINUATION DIALOGUE EFFORTS, ARE IN THESE REPORTS:

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/DCReport1.pdf>

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/DCReport2.pdf>

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/DCReport3.pdf>

But, so far, no “entities”, per se. Only some have witnessed those with us. Lt Korinna A Muller, has observed both the ultraterrestrials, with Salvana-Emmanuel taking her in August 1996, in our then southern Norway house (near Tonsberg), to a field that was filled with humanoids, of a wide array.

This includes really a wide variety, some of the bigger blue ones are really upset with human beings, from “black ops”, but are being contained by the others, when I had another encounter with them in 1997, that involved placing a microwave antenna system on the “star-gate” that had been used, on what we then called “Athena Mountain”.

The ultraterrestrial umbrella of Emmanuel, over-sees this process, directly. More on this here:

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/HumanoidsoftheMultivaluedLokals.pdf>

Dr Cossu also saw Athena’s craft with me, as we drove down from the Swiss alps, in the morning after the 2nd night of contacts, where there were a ton of physical UFO interactions, in Dialogues with the Cosmos July 2013, at the Simplon pass in Switzerland.

Where no military at all showed up, not even boarder police... and we were standing on top of an underground military base, to boot...

2013, obviously had a special window, and the more progressive of the MAJI/SIV12/PI40/5412/SION9/MJIC were the helmsmen at the helm of Operation wheel at that point — they “take turns”. And the old school hardliners, still operate by their strong hard measures, on certain areas, it appears, alas.

The old school is generally believed to be Dr Kissinger, Zbigniew Brzezinski, and David Rockefeller, and their proteges. Along with some of the JASON scientists:

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/archivos_pdf/ScienceAgainstThePeople.pdf

<https://fas.org/irp/agency/dod/jason/spaceweather.pdf>

TRITIUM REACTOR SHIP: http://fire.pppl.gov/jason_tritium_fusion_2011.pdf

<http://www.fas.org/irp/agency/dod/jason/subsurf.pdf>

<http://www.fas.org/irp/agency/dod/jason/>

<http://www.fas.org/irp/agency/dod/jason/>

UFO Implied by “Near Earth Objects”, in RARE Events: <https://fas.org/irp/agency/dod/jason/rare.pdf>

UFO contact does not happen everyday. There are phases of contact.

In my early years, as a teenager, I would have weeks, even months of daily contact. But over time that would reduce to once in a month, or several months. Or only several times a year. Some years, much better than others. There are clear waves to this...

Forinstance, last year (2015) was not a good contact year for us (external contact that is).

Only 8 physical UFO sightings, but some of significance, that involved precise events that were of major significance to our life.

2013, had over 50 physical events, in contrast. And of these separate events, some had dozens, even 30, interactive sightings....

DIALOGUERS WITH THE COSMOS CIVILIAN PILOTS 2015 UFO CONTINUUM

Dr Cossu's group, however, after a year of having nothing, no sightings, or any notion of contact, got again close approaches, with up to 10 meres on the 7/11 last year (July 2015).

Where even the classical “flying saucer” shape UFO came very near to them, which then rejoined the fleets much higher up.

Here, are edited excerpts from Erika Marzani's 15 and 19th of July, reports of some of those UFO dialogues (from her gmail account to mine, dated archives. Not removed from the account, for historical reasons, and documentary evidence). Quite a few of the lesser significant sightings have been removed from these excerpts.

Each of the sightings were engaged using the Dialogues with the Cosmos protocols, and the objects responded to the coherent states utilised.

They were transmitted by me the protocols I was trained in, for making contact, since 1985. The signature to these UFO intelligences, was entrained, by them, and they continue to dialogue with these UFOs.

In the Dialogue alphabet, there are different types of alphabet letters of dialogue, like zig-zag, and "time jumper", or "pulse flasher", "jumper," etc. These are an alphabet of interaction, that we have developed, clearly. All are engaged with a coherent consciousness protocol (utilising some basics like HeartMath Institute's InnerBalance 8Hz ECG heart coherence, and 8Hz EEG brain waves):

"with ML and Enrico, we decided to dedicate that night to a "Mini Dialogue", we want to Campo dei Fiori (above Varese), Saturday 11/07 we leave from Diamante Hotel at 23:45. We started our Dialogue at 1:30 am (Sunday 12/07) until 4am and we had different sightings:

"- One - object with a non linear trajectory (zig-zag) from South to North (no changement of brightness)

"- object from East to North that for 5 or 6 times became brighter and brighter answering to our Heart Laser

"- a very strong flasher near us (10 meters according to Enrico) and ML [Dr Maria Louisa Cossu], saw clearly also the sphere which colour was orange. Also Enrico saw part of the sphere (it was behind a tree); I saw the flash that came from the sphere and it was sparkling gold

"- a quaint object from East to North with a non linear trajectory, he interrupted more times the progress and then continued on the same trajectory with very evident changement of altitude until he disappeared high in the sky.

"- an object from South-West to North that became bigger and brigrter for 3 times answering to our Heart Laser.

"After this wonderful experience, on Tuesday 14/7 between 0:30 and 1:30am, on my balcony, I saw from South-West to East a sphere (I could clearly distinguish that was a sphere) orange and blue with a golden halo for 5/6 seconds.

"On Wednesday 15/7 same hour and place, an object from South to North flashed above my head 3 times answering to my Heart Laser

"Friday 17/7 near Bellaria (Adriatic Sea) - I am on holiday for few days - from 23:30 to 1am (18/7) - different flashes (3 or 4) I asked for.

"- an orange object with a zig-zag trajectory that disappeared high in the sky - 2 very strong flashes answering to my Heart Laser.

"Saturday 18/7 near Bellaria (Adriatic Sea) from 23:45 to 1:15am (19/7)

"- One strong flash when I arrived at the beach (they said 'welcome' to me;-))

"- One object from South to North appeared in the sky and on his trajectory disappeared, and than appeared and disappeared again an so on... He appeared each time I asked to come back in this time and space:-D

"- One object from North-East to South-West flashed 3 times as I asked.

"- One object from South to North became brighter 6 times answering to my Heart Laser and than disappeared high in the sky.

"So, this is what is happening in the Italian sky. I am sure that I dreamed something, but I remember nothing:-/"

"During my last night at the Adriatic sea, Sunday 19/7 11:45pm to 1:30am Monday 20/7:

"- One object flashed 5 times answering to the heart-mind-will laser.

"- one orange object from East to North East with increasing brightness intensity that at a certain point changed trajectory going in North-West direction, a little flash and he changed again trajectory continuing to North-East.

"Yesterday night (from 00 to 2 am Friday 24/7) with ML [Dr Cossu] and Enrico, at Robecco sul Naviglio, 10 minutes by car from the Diamante Hotel:

"- different objects that flashed us on time (each of us saw the objects in different directions)

"- one object flashed 4 times, South-West direction, answering to our heart-mind-will laser

"- one object with a elongated shape and a light blue halo from South-West to North-West (saw by ML and Erika)

"- a green laser above our head (saw by me)

"- one object flashed 6 times answering to our heart-mind-will laser on North-East direction and disappeared high in the sky (saw by ML and Erika)

"- a wonderfull clear flying saucer (big about 40 cm diameter) with a two colours halo golden in the interior part and blue in the exterior part (saw by me)

[Other sightings]

"A great night!!!!

"Erika"

Interestingly, family members of Dr Cossu, completely unaware of the dialogues, suddenly started seeing UFOs in Sardinia, on two different sides of the family, without knowing of each other's sightings.

When visiting the Diamond hotel, this came out incidentally over dinner, the relatives asking if they knew what it was, and the other mentioning the sighting over telephone...

We have also got a series of reports from the Silbertal, Austria, Dialoguers, of Helmut, Marlis, and Patrick Zudrell, for 2015.

Some with significance, in that Helmut used his physical laser at irregular intervals, over a 20 minute period, at one object, and only when he used the laser, did the object respond each time.

This was then repeated in other occasions using the coherent heart laser (8Hz ECG coherence), aimed as in the protocols — gaining the same results, instantly, in irregular intervals.

CLOSER, MORE INTIMATE DIALOGUING, "INTERFACES WITH THE COSMOS", & GLIMPSES OF "COMMUNICATIONS WITH THE COSMOS"

Furthermore, another form of interaction is being reported by the Zudrell's at the Silvertal Dome, in Austria (this including personal connections with the civilisations). This also became the case for the Deva-Diamond group of Dr Cossu, one aspect mentioned further in this report.

Most of these UFOs were obviously also Dialoguing with Dr Cossu, her husband, (who was a Manager/Director of Hilton hotels, and is presently manager-director of a specific high end hotel in Milan) [During the close sphere event, 10 metres from them, he lost his hearing on one ear after the sightings.... Went to the doctors, hospital, scans etc. Nothing. All was okay. Some days later hearing came back. Now he has an additional "third ear" hearing ability, at times. He was an opera singer with Maestro Gandalfi (also a pioneer in classical music 432Hz, in Italy). He continued to have sightings, at the major hotel he is directing, in Milan, standing on the roof. ***With beams coming from the UFOs and transducing vast arrays of information.*** As it started with me in 1986... So this aspect gets further confirmation from him, and numerous others of our witnesses. At this Milan hotel, just before I interviewed Dr Cossu and her assistant, on their Dialogue Sightings, and progress, a kind of UFO manifested over the hotel, October 2013. Milan was engulfed in fog, but these UFOs in daylight, were

jumping and flashing instantly in many places concurrently, very near to the hotel... And one transparent sphere, came in and out of the clouds]; Erika Marzani (Dr Cossu’s assistant, and a natural health and TCM practitioner), who at a certain point reached her limit of close approaches, she wants to take it in steps, and they comply to what she can tolerate.

DR STEIN JOHANSEN & HADRONIC MECHANICS

A maverick scientist, that has actually cracked the prime number code problem, using an 8d x 8d x 8d = 512 dimensional musical system, akin to our own. Much of the science world has not yet digested this history making breakthrough. Some basic INFO:

http://www.telesio-galilei.com/tg/images/stories/photos/award2008/stein_johansencv2006-1.pdf

<http://www2.svt.ntnu.no/ansatte/ansatt.aspx?id=634>

https://no.wikipedia.org/wiki/Stein_Erik_Johansen

Dr Stein Johansen is the man who turned me onto hadronic physics in 2001. He went to a 10 day diamond body training, learnt our jargon, and then translated it into hadronic terms, relating that I was one of 10 people that made the some discovery, independently.



These were our sacred inter-geometry animations from 1994, as “ultraterrestrial translation technology” models, were in fact the new science field of ISO-GEOMETRY, which today has telescopes that can view the iso-material UFOs....

He has seen some things, but weather he chooses to go on record with that, remains up to him. He did appear in the Hessdalen movie “Portalen”... Worth watching, it is online:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=iHkXJJ0FQLw>

It is only a few steps to relay his sighting in the “Valdres: Den Nye Hessdalen,” where we live. And which is being researched as the “new Hessdalen”, due to the large UFO activity

that is now apparent here, since Athena got me directed to come here in 1992. Our contact notes with the UFOs from then, specify the operations they were and are engaging in Valdres and Scandinavia.

Whilst I heard of a secret science study on UFOs in Valdres some 8 years later, it took until September 2009, for this to become public in the "Valdres" Newspaper. See slide (above)

Some of Dr Johansen's writings:

<http://www.ntnu.edu/employees/-/employee/steinej>

This is a great read, and summarisation of complex hadronic mechanics, and advances in the biological sciences that changes EVERYTHING:

"Some ontological aspects of physics for matter and anti-matter Issue title: Proceedings of the San Marino Workshop on Astrophysics and Cosmology for Matter and Antimatter," Italy, September 5–9, 2011 <http://content.iospress.com/articles/journal-of-computational-methods-in-sciences-and-engineering/jcm00457>

Basic Considerations About Kozrev's Theory Of Time From Recent Advances In Specialist Biology, Mathematical Physics & Philosophical Informations, Dr Stein Johansen, Trondheim University: http://www.chronos.msu.ru/old/RREPORTS/kozyrev_100/johansen_basic.pdf

Initiation Of Hadronic Philosophy: <http://veraveritus.blogspot.no>

Some Advanced Papers:

<http://vixra.org/pdf/1003.0089v2.pdf>

THIS ONE IS SIGNIFICANT:

<http://naturalspublishing.com/files/published/6n1yn4e60q4m02.pdf>

Some of his writings are cited and quoted in our Grailzine reports from early last year, on <http://anandabosman.com>....

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/Articles%26Books/Entries/>

[2015/8/6_Grailzine_April_2015_.html](http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/GrailzineCosmicImpact.pdf)

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/GrailzineCosmicImpact.pdf>

[http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/](http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/GrailzineTheHumanMeditationofCosmicDisclosure.pdf)

[GrailzineTheHumanMeditationofCosmicDisclosure.pdf](http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/GrailzineTheHumanMeditationofCosmicDisclosure.pdf)

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/HumanoidsoftheMultivaluedLokals.pdf>

I now realise that some have not been archived. So *Grailzine Redline*, and *Grailzine Cosmic Gate* are enclosed (READERS please note. If you do not have these please ask us for them).

In making the ***Universal Tempering (8Hz/432Hz)*** movie, then we saw the impossible. That is another story, and also something Simone can attest to happening very often with me, and here. She is a lawyer in International Law and German civil law.

She has had some really good sightings, but one of those is very very personal. We have made the report directly after it happened. But at present, for both of us, it is very very personal — I was there and had the sighting too, it is such intricately intimate exact timing situations of the UFOs, one of those VERY RARE moments where tears were coming from my eyes — that demonstrate, on a personal level, the exact calculation of the soul by the cosmic Other, with scrupulous precision, impossible to imitate with our technology, even with upcoming advanced hadronic computers, and the corporate secret hyper-genetics ... And will be related later, at least my version.

We had some tragedies in our lives, and one visit, involved aspects of this... It was beautiful, and exact... But we are still healing. Some other sightings she may speak about. I think she is a bit shy about it actually. And is also doing her own research, in her own way, and is far from reaching any conclusions].

HUMANOIDS — ANOTHER WORLD THAN THE UFOLOGICAL “REALITY”

These above zines, are filled with information, that can help assist debug the disparity parity of the ufo picture, from psychological operations. Especially when combined with the information in this Grailzine and following the research through the links and references. The UFO world is not what it seems. It is the place of the biggest disinformation, and counter intel going on, on this planet.

If you look at the actual recorded sightings of humanoids in association with ufos, like the France 1954 mega wave of landings, there are no greys as they are stereotyped today, there are humanoids, including small ones, with big heads of all varieties. Indeed, there are all kinds of humanoids, with a wide array of differences and similarities.

Professor Dr James E. McDonold testified to the 1968 Congressional Hearings for the *House Committee on Science and Astronautics*, testified to the UFO humanoids sightings, “well over a hundred came just from central France in the outstanding 1954 sighting wave in that country.” There is a case for the possible murder of this professor (at least that was our thesis back in 1992):

<http://files.ncas.org/ufosymposium/mcdonald.html>

<http://www.project1947.com/shg/symposium/mcdonald.html>

Some Cases cited here: <http://www.project1947.com/shg/symposium/mcdcases.html>

After the first wave of intense often daily contact experiences, and nightly voyages in the ships, during one phase 1986-88 — I started in 1990 with Charles Bowen's book "The Humanoids", which catalogues a lot of these global sightings, including the 1954 wave that touched France:

<http://www.amazon.com/The-Humanoids-Charles-Bowen/dp/0860070573>

And then went onto massive archived catalogues of the British “Flying Saucer Review (FSR)”, going back to the 1950s... Former MOD officer Gordon Creighton, released some impressive materials through FSR. Just a few are here:

<http://www.ignaciordarnaude.com/ufologia/FSR,special%20issue,UFO%20landings,300%20reports,FSR-SI%201966%20N%201,Humanoids.pdf>

https://books.google.no/books?id=Gic3gcQysOsC&pg=PA504&lpg=PA504&dq=flying+saucer+review+humanoids&source=bl&ots=nNacAbMHZS&sig=ZKVAj17rL5WFknstlOkizX3H-vA&hl=en&sa=X&ved=0ahUKEwiMhJP_y6bLahUIMJoKHev4AGoQ6AEIOTAG#v=onepage&q=flying%20saucer%20review%20humanoids&f=false

Available Here: <http://www.fsr.org.uk/ArchiveCD.htm>

<http://www.fsr.org.uk/fsrback.htm>

With the help of my Danish research colleagues (1991-92, Peter Holmer, professor Michael Schaumberg, “Consul” and several others), we acquired a large data base of contacts and humanoid sightings, from a wide variety of source materials...

This was besides meetings, corresponding, and telephone calls, with numerous contactee’s and experiencers, due to our Danish Radio broadcast’s over 4 different radio stations from November 1990 to early summer 1992, and public lectures and presentations.

Each of our colleagues had their own theory, and were also grueiling me, about my contacts, in every way they could... In the beginning with great suspicion. They had met me through my “JFK & The Alien Presence,” January 1991 Press Conference in Copenhagen.

I also kept my objectivity, from being influenced, by the abduction trends, but we took turns at arguing opposite areas of the equation, for weeks on end. And then taking the opposite stance, and extracting the best data, that resulted.

I made a unique thesis and theory from that extensive study, by 1992... I used to talk a lot about it in the 1990s, and on Radio 100 in Amsterdam in December 1992...

There is some really interesting unique areas here — we should actually convert the cassette tape of these interviews to a web available form (together with the January 1991, “JFK & The Alien Presence”, press conference, and the many radio shows I did in Copenhagen from November 1990, to Summer 1992. Over 4 different radio stations: Radio Nye Tider, Radio Ratotok, Radio Krishna, Radio Unicorn. We also exposed a Danish minister as a Bilderberger and Trilateral Commission member. The Danish media took this up, to their credit. He was forced to retire.

The greys, without black eyes, in the humanoid sightings, have similar relative — although they really began, in the more iconographic form we are used to today, properly in the Betty and Barney Hill case. There are large questions about this case, also some interesting evidence... One could begin with these questions, little addressed:

http://philippcoppens.com/ufo_ciapipers.html

The above explores that the missing time was introduced by hypnotic suggestion, by one of Eisenhower’s leading mindwar experts, General Dr Charles Douglas Jackson, the expert in psychological warfare methods, involved in mind control, with MK Ultra relative Project Mockingbird:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Charles_Douglas_Jackson

<http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/index.php?showtopic=13700>

That he introduced the idea of “missing time”, must be closely examined and not forgotten. Coppens appears to have been poisoned with immediate radiation poisoning, that took effect, weeks after he met with Lt Korinna Muller in Bosnia in good health. She even suggested he go to the Philippines with her, to the healers there. He said he had no use for it, as he was in good health.

He died weeks later, on my birthday.... I have a whole story of this to Steven Basset, it ended with Dr Roger Leir (of alien implant fame) dropping dead in the doctors waiting room. And a mothership in front of our house, which I filmed in an exceptionally bad mood, upset in knowing what “coding” was going on, and the code that appeared to be sent (the running audio on the film, talks about odd helicopter activity).

The film of the cigar-shaped mothership in front of our house, is actually not too bad. But I had no real telepathic or tele-thought contact with it, but can only say I was prodded, whilst talking about the matters that upset me, and the black helicopter incidents with Simone. It was a similar cigar shaped mothership as was filmed by the Ukraine at around the same time.

That is how it goes. I was not interested at all, emotionally in that moment. But did reluctantly film it. Due to this I cannot fully state if it is one of our group of civilisations. Again, although the film is good quality, I cannot vouch for if this mothership was of our guys. But due to the timing of what was taking place, and the code message deciphered, it very well, may be.

EISENHOWER FACTORS

Laura Eisenhower is controversial, you probably saw the expression on my face, when Marc mentioned that as possible evidence on the Muroc AFB landing 1954, being greys... The evidence is by far contraire to this... Although, Laura, probably also speaks about the “nordic” contact then.

My 1992 book "The Alien Presence" (finally published in 1993, and selling 5000 copies in Europe. Stopped in the USA. That is another story), already established the "nordic"-like appearance in that event.

At the time of writing the book (1990-92), the hype was that it was the greys... But it did not reflect the research data I was uncovering.

I had access to Flying Saucer Reviews going back to the 1950s, many very rare publications of Gray Barker, found hoards of 2nd hand books from that time, with newspaper clippings, letters from witnesses etc., and additional materials found in public libraries, and UFO clearing houses, that existed back then...

It was the first UFO book, dealing with "government contact with 'alien' life forms", the sub headline of the book, that also demonstrated the nordic nature of the February 20 1954 contacts (at least that I am aware of)...

I was specifically prodded and guided on this aspect of the research then, TOPside, as Wilbert B Smith, called the cosmic intelligences (the Canadian ad world communications expert of that time, 1950, and head of the Canadian Governments UFO research program, and Intelligence communications, Ottawa).

In the meantime, the evidence for that has grown as well. Although a lot of the research in the book is still not known by many... And not on the web.

Major Robert O Dean read it, in 1995. When we shared the same Astora hotel in Italy, and we were due to do a joint presentation, but he got a heart attack. I also showed my



Vortexijah computer animations of interdimensional geometry at that congress of 600 doctors, outside of Milan.

Coming out of hospital he read our "The 'Alien' Presence" book, and stated "impressive work, you have really done your home work, young man."

In the meantime, with the internet other researchers came close. Also there is new testimony. Including some of the disclosure witnesses.

In the meantime, so much more has emerged, and more testimony shows this... And the "Grand Blondes" are described as "aetherians", first being in a hadronic body of light, before spatialising into the human-like form.....



See the slides, for the Dinner OVNI TV event, on Sgt Salter enclosed.... NRO and AF Master Sgt Daniel Salter, gives clear indication that both the greys and nordics make their own bodies, as they themselves are bodies of light.

His statement was 3 years before the Disclosure Project, in his testimonial therein, he no longer mentioned this factor. 10 years before Salter, the Emmanuel related the precise same concepts, in various forms of details in their communicating transmissions.

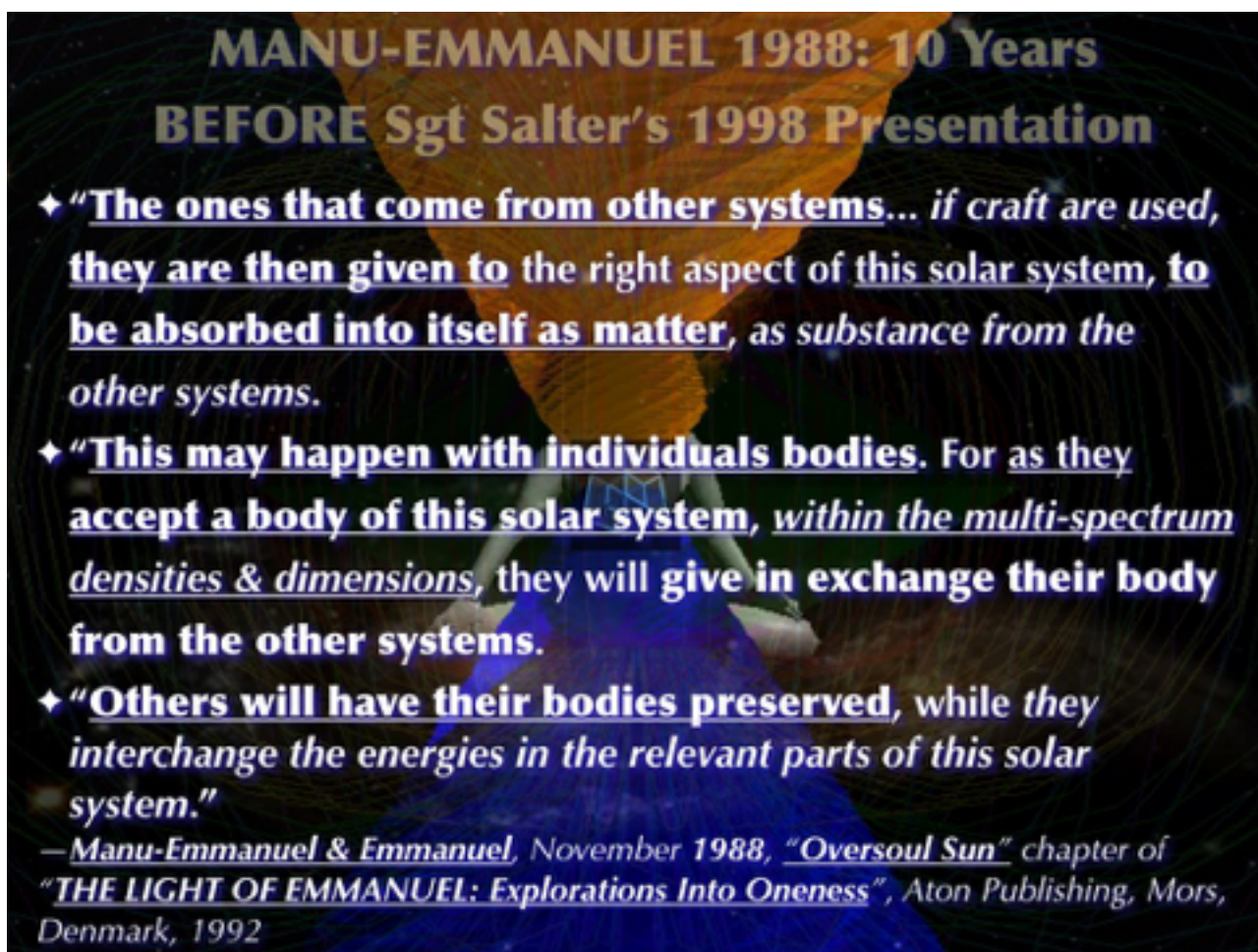
I think I should make a special version for Marc's OVNI Dinner, with the Edwards AFB chapters, and a few other related chapters, perhaps also with the 2011 update chapter (not finished), from this massive 600+ A4 page book — exclusively available to Marc's listeners and members of the site, for a 1 month period, perhaps.

What do you think?

THE "ALIEN THREAT" NAVEL INTELLIGENCE HOAX & THE EISENHOWER 1954 UFO LANDINGS

Navel Intelligence Officer, Milton William Cooper, who signed under penalty of perjury his initial testimony on Operation Majority, with all of his navel documents, and whose boldest work was the almost 2000 radio broadcasts "Mystery Babylon" series — in the end believed that the entire "Operation Majority" "Grudge/Bluebook Report 13", were in fact hoaxes by MAJI themselves, and/or the intelligence community.

That the photographs of the big nosed grey and other guests in the exchange of 16 for 16 at "Holloman AFB", were contrived. Created for the new future enemy...



He continued to entertain that there probably would be ET's in the universe, but not in the documentation he viewed, classified 38 levels Above Top Secret.

In other words the entire "Alien Threat" scenario of those documents, was a grand big hoax. He cites who, what, how, and the history thereof, in his "Mystery Babylon" series... But insults each person, to think for themselves.

He did state the WTC towers would explode, he read it in Operation Majority 1970-72 document, he stated, well ahead of time... That the Berlin Wall would come down, in the same documents. He went on American Air radio, before it happened, and made those statements.

He also stated in his initial signed sworn affidavits, under penalty of perjury (10 years prison, 10,000 dollar fine if false), sent to every member of congress and head of every major corporation on this planet, using his own finances (he did have some) — that, "if I die, or mysteriously disappear," or be assassinated, "you will know I was telling the truth."

Two months after 911, which he predicted, he was shot dead in his Arizona home by the Arizona police...

A lot of people do not know the REAL, or larger, Milton William Cooper story....

[https://www.google.no/url?](https://www.google.no/url?sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&sqi=2&ved=0ahUKFwjXvPu33ZjLAhUDP5oKHSj9C60QFggbMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.hourofthetime.com%2F&usg=AFQjCNHrLujD3Szo5uZRCbb1sKtG93Fydg&sig2=5ufD-9k6aartvDf1d5Zv5w&bvm=bv.115339255,d.bGs)

[sa=t&rct=j&q=&esrc=s&source=web&cd=1&cad=rja&uact=8&sqi=2&ved=0ahUKFwjXvPu33ZjLAhUDP5oKHSj9C60QFggbMAA&url=http%3A%2F%2Fwww.hourofthetime.com%2F&usg=AFQjCNHrLujD3Szo5uZRCbb1sKtG93Fydg&sig2=5ufD-9k6aartvDf1d5Zv5w&bvm=bv.115339255,d.bGs](http://www.hourofthetime.com%2F&usg=AFQjCNHrLujD3Szo5uZRCbb1sKtG93Fydg&sig2=5ufD-9k6aartvDf1d5Zv5w&bvm=bv.115339255,d.bGs)

www.hourofthetime.com/.../milton-william-bill-cooper-mp3-collection/

In my book "The Alien Presence", I examine his initial sworn statement, not the later stuff like 'The Secret Government' version that appeared in his book, but the earliest versions, and researched it with other research materials...

One mistake Cooper made was on the Edwards AFB meeting, which he changed his statements on many numerous times...

He also related on various occasions (I have it on tape), that due to the Orion method (mind control), this particular part of the history, and how it related to the "alien threat," was hard to remember correctly. The correct details about the landings. He mentioned the nordic landings, and big nosed grey treaties during the 1950s.

I did a ton of research, before the internet, and did find the Holloman AFB scenarios had quite some material to apparently back it up... Also some contraire indicators. And different time score.

But TOPside guided me to deeply research Muroc AFB/Edwards, and that it related to the confederation meeting with Eisenhower and demand for nuclear experiments to stop (H-bomb)....

Contactee (beginning with Radio contact), Richard Miller, was told when on board the freshly manifested hermetically clean space ship, that they had contacted Eisenhower earlier that year (1954), in February...

They also related that they existed on another parallel dimensional physical plane of reality, at Alpha Centauri (very similar information was given to Miller, as to myself. But, that was not the major points upon which I could demonstrate a case for the Edwards landings being of the "nordic" group).

There were early artist renderings of what was described to occur at the landings, made during the 1960s. That showed, as according to the testimonials I gathered up, the bits and pieces of supporting leaked information (before the internet) — "the aetherians," as Gerald Light testifies in his 1954 letter (he was one selected to the meetings).

In those pictures, first they are hadronic aether bodies, and then they take on the classical nordic form. The drawings from the 1960s tallies with the testimonials from the Earl of Clancarty and many others, precisely, in the details...

Now there is additional testimony to Eisenhower, one year to the day going into a ship at Holloman AFB (a different Holloman AFB landing, than the one researched in the book. But one related, directly, by one year, to the Muroc AFB, landing of the "aetherian" nordics), so as to continue Ike's negotiations.

This tallies well with what Tarna and Navel Commander Frank Halsey state that Eisenhower related of his numerous meetings with the Nordic in the 1950s. The same group that Dr Tesla's student Dr Mathews was meeting (even during that time window — 1943-63), and that Frank and Tarna Halsey, and Commander Bull Halsey were meeting, during the 1950s. Eisenhower called the Halsey's because, apparently they were listed on above top secret Navel records, as genuine contactees with the nordic.

Muroc AFB incident may be one of the genuine ETI contact events. The latter 1964 Holloman landing, which is massively documented in my book, could fall into a counter-intelligence project, possibly. One with films, that were used as a carrot of a roos to several researchers and film makers, over time.

Although there was nothing sinister coming from these intelligences, which appeared to be related to the AFFA, CRILL, and ALOMAR that the Canadian government's and world leading communications expert, Wilbert B Smith, was having radio and other communications with (he built the most advanced antenna array systems in the world during WWII...)

Also others were having radio contact with Crill, Affa, and Alomar. See Williamson, the Mrs Swan affair (which have US government memorandum), and others in Dialogues with the

Cosmos Report 3... As additional material to the Holloman chapters in *The Alien Presence*, book.

AFFA is an Enochian angel name, of Dr John Dee and Earl Kelly (the channel of these). Enochian, at times, is used by Col Michael Aquino in his Air Force Base Ceremonial magical summations (which are extended to advanced psychotronic and EM versions, his writings would imply) — its meaning in Enochian, AFFA, means “nothing.”

Even Defence Minister Paul Helyer was involved in the Wilbert B Smith affair. In 1954, the Canadian government did shut down their UFO research program, when Smith's UFO detection station picked up a mothership over that station.

There was an attempt to meet with AFFA for the Canadians, but the conditions that AFFA would be allowed to return to his ship, and no guns were to be used, were rejected. It nearly happened. And the time lines are close to the window at Holloman AFB.

Laura was not there in the field when I wrote the book. Not even at the Millennium. There are mixed thoughts on her. I like her, personally, at least from what I have seen... Here are some questions, per example.

<http://www.starpod.us/2013/07/20/nsa-espionage-whistle-blower-tom-drake-and-donald-rumsfelds-psychic-spy/#.VsktLTaMCfc>

Dr J.J. Hurtak advanced the field of the *Pistas Sophia*, and “archons”, in recent times, from the Gnostic literature... Demonic entities, and psychic archetypal and magical forces, are something quite different to a negative ETI, but these are often, mistakingly, mashed into one...

The reality of distorted magical entities, regarding guarding certain truths, their ability to seduce one with false love and light, are clearly, ongoing. Aspects of this adhere to our “Quarantine Hypothesis”.

Having been a target of a Satanic group, dating back from the 1300's AD, when living at Greystones, Churchstreet, Yetminster, in Dorset, UK (1987-90), when in deep contactee phase.

I know the “reality” of these. In fact when I left, they destroyed portions of the roof of the house, and destroyed a car, in poltergeist-like phenomenon, and the stench of sulphur. One could see the dark robbed beings... Everyone did, when they managed to break through the shield, due to my absence. It was not pleasant. Other groups were attacked, as well.

I kept a continuous starship based (aethernet), “pyramid” over this our Centre of Operations then and there (Greystones, had people like Timothy Petterson, whose relative Colonel Percy Fawcett, disappeared in the tunnel networks and underground base city of Mato Grosso (Brazil, , show detailed slides of these illuminated tunnels, there, for example).

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Percy_Fawcett (Petterson, showed clear evidence of the underground city “Z”... Note, Villas Boas, in association to this. A name of a very early “abductee” by “blonds”. Perhaps, just a coincidence.)

I also did strong “ghost busting” in this phase, in my teens. I removed a long time poltergeist in London, that had been impossible to remove before. But with the ETI and Emmanuel, were rapidly cleared. The tenants were shivering, terrified, when I arrive with 3 assisting companions, with which we anchored the “aether” beams, and cleared the poltergeist. Weeks later this remained the case, at least, according to the highly relieved tenants.

There are completely different ways of viewing the *Nag Hamadi* and other earlier data on the “archons”, derived from the proto-Vedas (that is another story. Even Zoroaster was called an mega archon, the 10th. So there are different phases of meaning, over thousands of years).

With JJ, one has to keep in mind Dr Vallee's interview with him in 1977, in "Messengers of Deception", AND some of the data in the Stargate Conspiracy...

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/archivos_pdf/messengers-deception.pdf

<http://www.amazon.com/The-Stargate-Conspiracy-Extraterrestrial-Mysteries/dp/0425176584>

<http://www.picknettprince.com/books/stargateconspiracy/stargate.htm>

I regret not to have done more thorough research on him, before mentioning his ultraterrestrial case, in the ultraterrestrial chapter of "The Alien Presence."

JJ did recommend my book. Held it up to a European audience and called me "his student." I was not. Later he stated I was the one to replace him, as the new testament, to the old...

There are no agreements between us, BTW. And I do not belong to any orders associated with JJ.

In fact, I started to thoroughly examine what was going on here, due to this.

As related in the OVNI Dinner show, Navel Officer Frank Halsey and his Wife Tarna Halsey, relating their meetings with Commander in Chief of the Pacific Fleet of the US Navy, Commander Bull Halsey, and their own meetings with the Nordic, in the 1950s, and with Eisenhower, when president, talking about all of their contacts with the "Nordics", the grand Blonds, including Eisenhower himself — in our book, is just one element...

Furthermore, please read ***Dialogues with the Cosmos Report 3***, (page 2-3, but then to the meat of the matter, go to page 44 of the pdf: "**SECTION II: 60 Years Of Cosmic Dialogues & Communications Ufo Dialogue's Exponential Growth Wave — History Of Engagement.**" to **page 114**.)

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/DCReport3.pdf>

Which is dealing with the 1950s Dialoguing Contactees, giving additional aspects....

This includes physical contact with Dr Tesla's main student Dr Arthur Mathews, impossible to find info on, on the web. But in our 1992 book, The Alien Presence, there is a good section, thanks to the Ottawa science journals, early publications ascribed to Wilbert B Smith and his friends....

This Dialogues Report 3 gives additional clarifications, regarding the "nordic" ETI, of that time. Dr Mathews was one of Wilbert B Smith's physical contactee's (and sources. He used a combo, of radio, tensor beam, dream, other, and contactees, to interface).

Greys, per se, came in association with that period, much much later, through military testimonies, except mention of "little occupants," or in the case of the Dr Robert Sarbacher (Manhattan Project Chief scientists), letter regarding the saucer crashes that the beings were constructed like certain "insects", on earth. Whole letter in The Alien Presence, some now here:

<http://ufologie.patrickgross.org/rw/w/robertsarbacher.htm>

The Hill's case, is really where the iconography of greys hits the fan, and etched, clearly, in design. A lot of people do not realise this.

There were many humanoids, including many small beings with big heads, of varying sizes and shapes, but hardly the stereo-typical greys. And there were a host of other humanoids.

Our theory on the humanoids, from the data bases we had assembled with our research group in Denmark, was of 24 different humanoid types, including Wolfoids (the Avely Abduction of 1974, with multiple witnesses); rabbit-oids, with Daran and Garnor Sunderland (going from blond humans to rabbit headed by the UFO. Garnor was used by Phillip Graham as his main psychic in finding occult treasures, and in early [1980s] exploration of the Rennes Les Chateau mystery); bear-headed people (a Jutland, Danish 1970s case); cat headed

people (Sweden and the US); dog headed people; bird headed people; frog people; ape-oids, amphibians or amphiboids, amidst a wide array of humanoids (some better known, some less).

Often, shape-shifting, as the Sunderland case suggests. All had similarities. Like three landing pods to the UFO, or a one-piece suit with a central belt, a similar sigil in greeting etc. Words like "do not be afraid. Stay calm."

These cases are now much harder to find, Garnor Sunderland, especially, covered her tracks.

Here are several links, for examples:

<http://www.ghostwoods.com/2009/07/an-interview-with-andrew-collins-pt-2-236/>

<http://www.alienprofiles.net.au.net/1974-aveley-essex-england.html>

The shape-shifting, can be an important factor. It is part of our Hyper-Hologram Theory (Hypertopic Hypergenetic = "Hyper-hologram," extensions of the new fields of hadronic mechanics, hadronic chemistry, and hadronic genetics. As well as Genotopic physics.

We have the DNA of all other species including plants, the remaining 98% DNA.

The hyperhologram has all of these activated, and hyper-index to the human genome.

Hence, being a holographic expression of all, in a hypergenetic hyper-hologram, that is actually more hypermagnecular, then our present hypergenetic form...

Study Dr Santilli on hypergenetics.

Much of this is a corporate science secret, as religious science, like Nature Magazine, wants to jealously still, and attack anything that attacks Einstein's foundation.

I am kept abreast on at least some breakthroughs in hypergenetics by my colleagues. I look forwards to the day when this will be openly shared. But at present the work must be done).

**THE UFO, MIND CONTROL, REMOTE VIEWING, REALITY CONTROL FACTOR.
THE MK ULTRA PROJECT CREATED AS A RESULT OF THE DR SMITH AND SPECIAL
INTEREST GROUP IN THE US (FINDING THAT THE SAUCERS OPERATED BY MIND
PHENOMENON, AS THE SMITH MEMORANDUM STATES)**

The Wilbert B Smith declassified memorandum, of the Canadian governments, UFO Study program, from 1950, states on page 2, that the flying saucers "are the most classified subject in the United States Government... even higher than the H-bomb," and that "their Modus Operandi is unknown," and is "being studied by a small group headed by Doctor Vannevar Bush," then after point d, that the mechanism related to their propulsion, are being investigated "such as mental phenomenon", in which "I gather they are not doing too well:"

http://www.outofthebluethemovie.com/data/Smith_Sarbacher/smith_memo.html

Showed the direct relationship of MIND/ESP/PSI in relation to the UFO propulsion being researched already at that time 1950. Two years before the contactees (except Dr Tesla's Dr Arthur Mathews, whose contact began with a landing in 1943).

The CIA's MK Ultra project was born, in part, following the awareness of Dr Smith's Canadian government contact group's, and pre-MAJI US group's, assertion that the UFOs operated on consciousness, and ESP; were alive; and needed high mind states of coherent ESP to navigate.

So the mind control operations were of central concern from that point onwards.

General Charles Douglas Jackson, in 1953, became special assistant to President Eisenhower, which included acting as a liaison between the CIA, and specialising in "Psychological Warfare", and "Foreign Affairs", as well as joining Frank Wisner in "Operation Mockingbird", linked to the CUA "MK Ultra" mind control project, and to "Project Bluebird", mind control project to create multiple personality disorders in people:

<http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/index.php?showtopic=13700>

<http://www.apfn.org/apfn/mockingbird.htm>

<http://www.wanttoknow.info/bluebird10pg>

Operation Mockingbird documents here:

<http://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/operation-mockingbird/#>

Bluebird also went into the UFO program, including UFO witness:

<http://bobkoford.blogspot.no/2010/01/project-bluebird-and-ufo-program.html>

And how Bluebird went into the UFO contactee cults:

<http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc1210.htm>

The Wilbert B Smith memorandum speaks of a "Doctor Solandt" of the "Defence Research Board," in which he is discussing these issues.

It is interesting to note that Dr Solandt is an instigator of the CIA MK Ultra projects, specifically "Project Delta", with Dr Ewen Cameron (who did the early implantation work. Implants was to workout a mind interface with the technology, initially).

Dr Solandt, was ready to testify about the Dr Cameron case, should there be hearings, as he felt against the direction it was taking:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Omond_Solandt

The connection of Smith to Dr Solandt was taken up by a Oxford physicist Dr Armen Henry Victorian, in a telephone interview during the early 1980s.

At first Dr Solandt was very reserved, but then opened up. And going into Wilbert Smith and UFO communications and contact. Admitting much.

Dr Eric Walker was the one pursuing ESP and UFOs back then, and Dr Solandt, also felt, that when UFO "landings had taken place", Walker would be involved:

<http://www.presidentialufo.com/the-canadian-cover-up/148-dr-omond-solandt-interview-june-8-1991>

Dr Victorian also came to interview Dr Walker, some years later, in which he tells Dr Victorian, who wants to get into the MAJI special research group, that he must know about ESP to get in:

HV: "Are you a member of that group?"

Dr Walker: "I cannot answer that. How good is your sixth sense? How much do you know about ESP?"

HV: "I know to some degree about ESP and EVP [electronic voice phenomenon]. But, what has that got to do with it?"

Dr Walker: "Unless you know about it, and how to use it, you would not be taken in. Only a few know about it."

<http://www.presidentialufo.com/dr-eric-walker/221-january-26-1990-interview-henry-victorian-and-dr-eric-walker>

<http://www.presidentialufo.com/dr-eric-walker/222-march-8-1990-interview-henry-victorian-and-dr-walker>

<http://www.presidentialufo.com/dr-eric-walker/223-august-18-1990-interview-henry-victorian-and-dr-walker>

<http://www.presidentialufo.com/dr-eric-walker/224-may-30-1991-interview-henry-victorian-and-dr-walker-topic-december-9-1965-crash-at-kecksburg-pa>

<http://www.presidentialufo.com/dr-eric-walker/220-august-30-1987-interview-bill-steinman-with-dr-walker>

As Dr. Solandt, is described to be in close association of the CIA's mind control research project in this United States District Court document, where he testified concern of Dr Cameron's, mind control, implant work, and behaviour modification — so the connection between the Dr Bush "special group", including Dr Walker, Wilbert Smith's government declassified document on Project Magnetic (UFO program), 1950, mentioning Dr Solandt, and mentioning the explorations of "mental phenomenon", in finding a manner to which the UFOs "Modus Operandi" worked, have some clear connections.

It was Dr Solandt, who developed the first EDOM: Electronic Dissolution Of Memory, research, with RHIC: Radio Hypnotic Intra-Cerebral Control, technologies (implants), when chairman of the Canadian Defence Research Board, where EDOM and RHIC, was first developed in Canada, over-the-boarder, and then became integrated into MK Ultra. RHIC-EDOM was used to create "missing time" amidst other things, and was used in Project Bluebird:

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/mc_mkultra.htm

ALSO see: https://wikispooks.com/wiki/Document:Mind_Control_and_the_US_Government

AND: <http://www.constitution.org/abus/control.htm>

FURTHERMORE MK ULTRA GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS HERE:

<http://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/cia-mkultra-collection/>

THE MANY MK ULTRA, BLUEBIRD, AND CO DOCUMENTS, RELEASED UNDER THE US FREEDOM OF INFORMATION ACT, ON RHIC-EDOM, HERE:

http://documents.theblackvault.com/documents/foia/FOIALog_FY04.pdf

Whilst the dark side of mind control came about, initially from trying to understand ESP and "telepathic" mental functions involved in UFO propulsion, it went into every possible exploration of mind control. Some of this also included highly exotic programs, that attempted to reproduce the ETI collective unconscious, unconscious, and subconscious archetype, physicalising technologies.

However, whilst most ESP and Remote Viewing experiments remained classified Above Top Secret {see the details from our book *The Soma Conspiracy*, 2002, excerpted here in note [2]}, some of the CIA consciousness studies are declassified:

<http://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/remote-viewing/>

<http://www.theblackvault.com/documentarchive/the-stargate-collection/>

Over 90,000 government documents on ESP and Remote Viewing, and UFOs (as well as documentation on their connection), in this massive research piece:

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1074447/pg1>

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1074447/pg2>

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1074447/pg3>

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1074447/pg4>

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1074447/pg5>

<http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread1074447/pg6>

The above has a vast amount of factual evidence, required to bring most people upto speed on this highly specialised field. And integrate it for the genuine UFO contact experience. And another research page, dedicated to the links between Mind Control (MK Ultra and co), ESP, PSI, remote viewing and PK (Psycho Kinesis):

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/hambone_info/People.html

In our Note [3], is the growing documentation, of a contactee, that was forced to bring UFOs and contact into manifestation, including PSI, ESP, and changing of time line events — forced by psychedelics like LSD and TMA, along with classical mind control, EDOM and RHIC. UFO researcher Paula Harris, even appears to give direct awareness of military insiders like Colonel Phillip Corso, Dr Michael Wolf, Colonel Wilson, and others, still being under such an influence.

In fact Navy Intelligence Officer Milton William Cooper stated that this procedure, called “Orion Technique,” was a standard part of the initial security briefings, in the first months. And that altered personalities would be created, to operate in the covert projects, which had hypnotic trigger words, to engage them. So that the public front, or main life persona, had no working memory, or had a screen memory, of some of the work they were engaged in, operating from another compartmentalised programmed person.

But this was not only about control of the mind. It was about awakening superpowers, telepathy, and direct methods to expand the brain and central nervous system, into a New Man.

A man that could better interface with the ETI and UTI engaging us, as well as be able to operate the new neuro-cybernetic technologies that were emerging from them. As well as the reality synthesizing aspects of ETI technology.

Some pioneered protocols akin to the Gateway Technique [2], as more advanced forms of this MK work, for ETI interfacing [see reference [2]]... Even when the Dr Michael Wolf Kruvant case has many questions, there are threads, especially in the “Gateway Technique”, that hold some perspective on Operations, still highly classified, in these domains.

In the OVNI Dinner TV interview, we briefly brush over some of our early 1990s research into Pine Gap (we had a detailed hypothesis then, from a variety of leaked sources working in that base).

Dr Edward Teller, who can be linked directly to the Rockefeller 5412 “Special Group,” headed some of these psychic projects there, along with Dr Tesla technology.

“Project Blue Falcon”, was the alleged name of one such project, according to Captain Stan Deyo, who stated that Teller was his boss. Captain Deyo admitted that he was unable to properly deprogram from the mind control equivalent of the “Orion Technique.” Hence, some faulty effects were still in affect.

Here is a new research site on Pine Gap (which we have jokingly called “PINeal Gap”):

<http://nautilus.org/publications/books/australian-forces-abroad/defence-facilities/pine-gap/pine-gap-intro/>

Some more information, some highly speculative, on Pine Gap (our news paper clippings from the 1970s and 1980s, do not appear to be online yet). Pine gap would make a more reasonable site, for a supposed time travelling series of experiments, that would be akin to being a “Montauk”-like paradise:

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/sociopol_pinegap08.htm

General information pulsed through a stroboscope at upto 2 million words per minute, were feed through the hypnosis sessions, including with drugs of varying kinds.

It was the apparent premise of this project, that when enough general information is in the psyche and subconscious mind, that one can access the mind and psyche of almost everyone.

Captain Deyo spoke with numerous other pilots of that project.

This is akin to the “Einstein Imaging Technique” (8Hz through all 8 poles of the brain, in using the 5 senses to “imagine” contact with ETI and speak their technologies, pioneered now by Dr Rhinert).

Mental photography also boasts 2 million words per minute retention, through a stroboscope, as one learns to read in an alpha 8Hz state, bringing the information directly to long term memory.

These are publicly available research branches of neuro-cybernetics BTW, and synergise with biofeedback tools such as HeartMath Institutes *InnerBalance* ECG biofeedback tool (coherence, peaks at 8Hz, and engages the golden proportion, as mentioned in the interview).

And with EEC tools like Mind Wave, for iPod Touch, iPad, and iPhone. Specific applications on the iTunes App store include the ability to make Mindwave give an audio feedback signature of 8Hz, whenever one is in that level range — measuring 1-100Hz.

PSYCHEDELICS & THE UFO — COVERT AIMS AT TECHNO-SHAMANISM & CONTACT

The whole psychedelic drug administrations coupled to implants and Virtual Reality technology aspects, of so called teleportation is just not being properly covered BY SOME RESEARCHERS, and sincere people are being duped, big time....

These are major factors in the research... They cannot be overlooked...

Contactees, high PSI, ESP, and Bilocation abilities (necessary in having physical contact, where bi-location is often utilised) — was also being employed, or stimulated by MK-like projects [2][3].

And by psychedelic, I mean not ayahuasca low dosage shaman weak tea. But high DMT "The Spirit Molecule" (Dr Strassman) dosages, that produced alien abductions in 20% of the cases of IV administrations.

“40% more real than this reality” to the pilot, with insectoids, reptoids, mantoids, implants, and anal probes being standard parts of these DMT sessions etc...[4b]

Anal probes and implants only being in the experience of the pilot given IV DMT lasting 40 minutes. Non of the doctors saw any change, to reality, in *those* cases [4b]...

As this is such a central area to debug, I enclose my notes in “DRAGONS”, which includes my 1999 writings for my book “The Soma Conspiracy”, with additional materials, and links, that will help anyone debug from the PsyOps creation of “reptoid invasion” (fear of kundalini and DNA helical intelligences). And many “abductions”, as a rape to a genuine experience, being boxed in pre-set mindsets (a covert magical series of waring eschatological covert cosmologies. Dr Stein Johansen also has identified many of the secret societies, and respective agendas, behind exact science fields, and their founders)...

Here is just one case of a persons who has been heavily abused, through mind control hypnosis, it would appear, and I know many, abductees, who have been through hypnotic ritual abuse, creating even DOD/MPD which is acknowledged today to be a by product of hypnosis:

<http://emmawoodsfiles.com>

Of course Emma Woods is being attacked for daring to publish this material, by some. Dr David Jacobs, a non expert in hypnotherapy, layers in the programming, including ‘alien hybrids’, that she had no experience of. And in “The Greys Have Been Framed”, are many more, who relay similar abuse:

http://www.amazon.com/gp/product/1519579616/ref=as_li_qf_sp_asin_il_tl?ie=UTF8&camp=1789&creative=9325&creativeASIN=1519579616&linkCode=as2&tag=tut02-20&linkId=RDORVDZJ2FWLB3G6

Even Leah Halley, famous for “Lost Was The Key,” believes all of her abductions were mind control (more later)... This still may not be the entire case, with her, either.

Alex Constantine, is now 100% convinced all the abductions, reptoids, greys, implants, sexual probes etc., is 100% MK.

With Emma Woods, Dr David Jacobs, on tape (which are on her above cite), tells her to remember hybrids, which she did not. Then threatens her, to have MPD/DOD (Multiple Personality Disorder, itself a hypnotic side effect <http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pubmed/6718264>), and that he will sign, and 20 other medical colleagues from Temple University, will sign that she must be admitted mental hospital confinement... If she does not speak about hybrids...

The hypnosis tapes, and other evidence is on her site, to verify. Emma Woods had already assembled with her therapists, several generations of experiencer like encounters. She just wanted to fill the gaps in her memory. Dr Jacob's was highly respected in the field. She got psyche-raped.

There is a presently ongoing war on this domain.... It is an ongoing operation....

Real experiencers are in danger of loosing their true experiences, and being damaged for life. Many people have experiences, but they are then raped, by pre-suggestions placed in the first interviews, the classical grey, reptilian, hybrid themes already layer in there, and then the deeper hypnotic sessions. This is one level.

There is also a clear Mind Control level, as researcher Martin Canon showed in The Controllers...

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon04.htm

And there is a combo. Those who have real contacts, also get Mind Controlled, or attempts thereof, or stumble upon or move into the vicinity of such operations, and their resulting EM pollutions.

There are several attempts tried with me, I documented it, it is a big story (summaries follow). I got protected. To the point that the UFO pushed away the military helicopters and such an event, even recently in March 2014.

There are also the urban mythos forming factors, adjacent to this, that is people who have learned of all, or any of the facets of the above, and utilise MPD/DOD and self-hypnosis to engage a kind of “false memory syndrome”, or utilise the above information, to camouflage childhood sexual abuse, or other trauma, and functional disorders.

Clearly, there is also the DMT factor, that is, abductions also occur when certain thresholds of DMT are bioavailable (high stress, long periods of no sleep, mono amine oxydase inhibitors, like in certain antidepressants, or even herbal remedies).

Whilst DMT produced alien abductions in 20% of the pilots, which greatly disturbed Dr Strassman (see DRAGONS & [4b]) — in those cases no UFOs were present, and there was generally no UFO interest, hitherto, by the pilots [4b]...

Microwaves can stimulate DMT, as well as other molecules. There are even realities to these experiences [Dr Strassman reluctantly had to come to realise this himself, after 10 years of the pilot study, where abductions occurred in the DMT sessions, in diverse pilots who had no connection to each other] (see Note [4b]).

ETI REALITY SYNTHESISER ETI TECHNOLOGIES, ULTRATERRESTRIAL TRANSLATION TECHNOLOGIES, & HYPER-LOCATION TECHNOLOGIES & THE EARTH “QUARANTINE THEORY”

In my contacts during the 1980s, I was told that the cosmic Other uses our deep unconscious, subconscious, and collective unconscious, and actually synthesises it into physical reality. Like all that manifests from there, in DMT or other induced states, and then physicalises it into tangible reality, or uses it as an interface to advance an end.

The cosmic intelligences having united their conscious minds, subconscious minds, unconscious minds, genetic minds, and hypergenetic minds, and collective, in one transparent Superconscious state.

So interface will vary. And we must clean and come to terms with the strong archetypal forces of our collective unconscious.

Dr Jung stressed that archetypes are independent of an individual... Many people have not integrated his view that way... They are not abstract, but more akin to primal genetic intelligent forces, guarding our genetics [we have our own observed models of the “thought adjusting” quarantine system on earth]...

Dr Jung saw the Flying Saucer as the ultimate archetype of man, whilst stating clearly that “quasi-human pilots” must be manning the flying saucers caught on radar. He saw the flying saucer lens as the archetype where the psyche of man externalises and the body internalises into the psyche... And *Anthropos Rotunda* is realised, as the “new man.”

This was pretty close to Dr Jung being aware of the actual Ultraterrestrial Translation Technologies, as one could get... (see note [4], for our 2011 new chapter for *The Alien Presence*, exploring this).

Hypergenetics, hadronic mechanics, and some of our unique research work, establishes that the transhuman is inherent in the human genetic system itself...

See Section 4.5 for glimpses into the new corporate science field of hyper-genetics:

<http://www.santilli-foundation.org/santilli-scientific-discoveries-4.php>

<http://www.santilli-foundation.org/santilli-scientific-discoveries-5.php> [section 5.7, for additional factors]

We have likened this to a starship that has to be de-compacted from our living DNA, through conscious-willed neuro-cybernetic coherent biofeedback and coherent states, including UFO contact. It is vast subject unto itself...

Dr Cossu is busy writing an academic book in Italian of this research of ours, and its related precepts, implications (as a psychotherapist) — and the new dynamic science it implies...

Had she not experienced the intense reality of the UFO Intelligences, she probably would not be doing that work.

The MK Ultra project domain, is said to have gone off into branches that utilised the 1943 Project Rainbow (ergo Philadelphia Experiment work with Tesla electromagnetics), into mind, PSI, ESP, and PK interfaces influencing temporal flux, influencing time (a form of time travel). This is often referred to as Project Phoenix or “Montauk”.

The “more interesting” of the ‘Montauk/Phoenix’ project “testimonials” like Barbara Hartwell “Project Sleeping Beauty” and “Project Black Angel”, (who actually testified in the MK Ultra congressional hearings, and produced television shows on UFOs and the paranormal funded by the CIA) — testified that all time travel experiments at Montauk used high level psychedelic drug administrations together with mind control....

It was the combined effect of some highly specific psychedelics that enabled a different time line two, t2, to be accessed, and to study its joining with the basic timeline one, t1, as the

pharmacokinetic effects wore off (this is explored in our book "The Soma Conspiracy", although not with Hartwell's case, but with science studies).

These were combined with state of the art technologies.

Some of which amplified the experiences (Hartwell's hardcore story is really hard to find btw [in fact, all one can find these days, are hints of the original story. I have some of the core story archived, hard copy. And she has a lot to defend, since she started 'breaking out'. There is a lot of cob webs aimed at her, it would appear. But her voice certainly can appear to snap back, as well. At present, regardless of some of the defamation, which is understandable as her core story related directly to what we are talking about in this article, 16 years on, I still find her story important, and even possibly likely, in some components. Also based on other factors, including experience).

(NOTE: In the meantime, it is very hard, indeed, to get to the Hartwell, core story, these days. There is such a grand amount of hard talk noise, on her, and it appears that she has managed to keep, much, of that core story off the net... It is an amazing one... Here is one of her websites... But the noise factor is high here, and not the easiest place to assert the core story: <http://barbarahartwellvscia.blogspot.no/2006/12/time-to-set-record-straight-part-one.html>)

In writing this, one can glean the why of such projects, as the ETI/UTI clearly have a technology to physically manifest specific domains of our collective unconscious, and produce a change in our world through it — even manifest the imagination into physical reality synthesis.

This was what our 1980s contacts relayed, and continued to relay over time. Reality synthesis is a standard part of the Subanthropic principle based Super- and Hyper- civilisations.

This, reality synthesis, and manifestation of the subconscious, was the initial aim of the exotic Montauk project, in part, through radar phase-conjugational amplification and mind control amplification of the pilot.

Montauk is a highly controversial field, apparent extension from MK Ultra (others, relay the actual Phoenix project, was apparently going into ONI. Use strong discernment)...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Montauk_Project

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/montauk/esp_filadelfia_2.htm

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=DulOGjsi0Cg>

<http://forum.prisonplanet.com/index.php?topic=197790.0>

"MONTAUK", is an underground base, researchers have gone inside and filmed. The project Montauk assertions are much more difficult to verify. Some Montauk-like indicators:

http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/RV_04.pdf

http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/Coppens_13.pdf

http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/RV_03.pdf

http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/McMoneagle_2.pdf

http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/PX_12.pdf (magnetic field teleportation)

A WHOLE HOST OF PAPERS, DOCUMENTS, AND WRITINGS RELATED TO MONTAUK & PROJECT RAINBOW/PHOENIX:

<http://www.stealthskater.com/PX.htm#Chica>

"FACTS AS WE KNOW THEM": http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/montauk/rainbow/philadelphia_experiment.htm

http://www.theforbiddenknowledge.com/hardtruth/philadelphia_experiment_mm.htm

[PLEASE NOTE — THAT THIS PARTICULAR AREA, HAS A LOT OF **SPECULATIVE** DOMAINS, REINFORCING OTHER ASSUMPTIONS & DOMAINS — TAKE WITH A PINCH OF SALT... DO YOUR OWN RESEARCH. USE LOGISTICAL METHODS. THE AVAILABLE FACTS, & THEIR CORRELATIONS, INSPIRATION, TOGETHER WITH DOCUMENTATION. THE ABOVE LINKS TO 90,000 GOVERNMENT DOCUMENTS, HAS LINKS TO OFFICIAL MEMORANDUM, THAT IN PART APPEAR TO TRACE ASPECTS OF SOMETHING "MONTAUK/PHOENIX"-LIKE.

There clearly is a large underground base at Montauk, with tunnel systems going into the sea (submarine), and ventilation shafts hidden away. The sage radar is impressive. There are a string of weird phenomenon, reported by locals. But evidence to it being used in a “time travelling” experiment form, is hard to come by. Some researchers believe this is taking place at Plattsburgh AFB of the Rome Air Development Centre (US)

Psychic Machines (although not organic) in MK Ultra Experiments:

http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/ESP_1.pdf

The NSA “Stargate’ Project, Synthetic Telepathy, Mind Control & ESP (document fragments):http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/RemoteViewing_01.pdf

Here is, “The Club Of Rome’s” (which some maintain as a control group akin to the Bilderbergers and Trilateral Commission), head Dr Evin Laszlo’s writings on PSI consciousness studies: http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/Consciousness_37.pdf

<http://www.softwareartist.net/PHILEXP/Varo-Jessup.pdf> [Dr Jessup Book]

<http://www.softwareartist.net/PHILEXP/Philadelphia-Experiment-2006.pdf>

Philadelphia Experiment A-Z [loads of material, and films]: <http://www.softwareartist.net/philexp.html>

Time Travelling Experiments with Consciousness Study, Reverse Causality:

http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/Consciousness_34.pdf [A Wrinkle In Time. ***The HeartMath Institutes documentation of 3 separate result on DNA, by compassionate love focussing intention on DNA, Dr Glen Rhine, shows a grander Hyper-Temporal travelling quality, being actually involved.*** We explore this further in.

FOR EVIDENCE... A SELECTION OF PEER REVIEWED STUDIES INTO PSI & ESP HERE:

<http://deanradin.com/evidence/evidence.htm>

“Montauk” and co, or at least, the indications of Montauk-like projects, were clearly efforts to try and simulate this form of ETI reality synthesis of the deep psychological domain — and find advances, in time management capabilities, and military implications and advances in using such relatives. And try to get some kind of understanding and leverage of the Super- and Hyper- civilisations genuinely engaging us).

Also, bilocation (which we term hyper-location, using the novel hyper-topic plane of hadronic physics), is a common factor in contactee’s and experiencers.

It is a strong common testimony, regarding our contactee case. Apart from the numerous bilocation incidents, witnessed by others, of this author, when the author was documented to be in another country (coming below), there are many more cases, in our experience, that makes this a central component in the contact experience. This is a clear factor in many other contactee and experiencer cases as well.

Bilocation, or hyper-location, would certainly be a military advantage, if it could be harnessed.

Here is a document that deals with teleportation and consciousness research projects, of the US Air Force, at Edwards AFB, by Dr Eric Davis (it is an extensive paper):

http://www.stealthskater.com/Documents/Teleportation_02.pdf

In the core story of Barbara Hartwell she was trained in martial arts, including the black arts of using chi and co, to inflict damage and death on others. She was a highly trained psychic, working in law enforcement cases, had her own contacts (but she appears to still not be clear, for herself, if these were MK induced, psychedelic by-products, spiritual, psychic, magical, or Other, or a combination).

Although she got through deprogramming through a form of arcane Buddhism, no longer mentioned... She had many layers of programming (but not in any form of MPD like Cathy O Brian, or through childhood abuse. This was psychedelic and psychic amplification)...

Navel Intelligence Petty Officer for the commander in chief of the pacific fleet, Milton William Cooper (whose "Mystery Babylon" series on his "Hour of the Time" radio show, close to 2000 transmissions, are of unique content and research) — stated that the "Orion Technique" used, did not properly work on him.

The "Orion Technique" used drugs, hypnosis, and other mind control programming, in the intel briefing period of the first several months.

Trauma, psychedelics, and a wide array of other drugs were used. A front persona was created that operates within the military bases, that was activated by a single password, when coming into the base. And when leaving the base, was deactivated, by a single hypnotic trigger word, that was layered in, during the initial briefings.

In this way, not much, if any, of the day at the military covert base was recalled.

When there is recall, it often would be a programmed alter, briefed and layered with counter-intelligence.

Robert Lazar (of Area 51/S4 fame, from Nevada Prime Time News 8, George Knapp, reporting, 1989), also detailed this, of what he can "remember". Some take a more skeptical approach, of course.

Lazar's forearm had a checkerboard drawn on it, of many many squares, each would receive injections of different drugs.

He hardly recalls much. The effects he did recall was of going into a deep dark abyss etc. The pharmacogenetics of this give away some of the drug families that were used in these security briefings.

Furthermore, one was also given alternate memories of the base of operations, which can be hypnotically triggered should recall become evident, and for some reason, violation of security oaths, threats, are overstepped, and the officer goes public as a whistle blower...

Through such procedures, one could also get a unique version of project names, especially adjusted for him, and in contraire to others, that have the same names attributed to different projects (in order to maintain the labyrinth of intel).

This appears to have been consistently used.

Also different models used in these variations of the projects, ETs, time travellers, a created race, magical entities, PSI & PK with ESP, world war 2 German technology, US technology, psychic and magical entities (ancient gods) etc. As the main theme in the context framing that the individual would be briefed in.

Hence, maintaining compartmentalisation scramble control.

The psychedelic part, apparently uses very strong cocktails of psychedelic drugs.

Milford Windstaff was one ETI and ultraterrestrial contactee [3], that was forced to have contact, by being given high dosages of LSD, TMA, STP, ketamine, DMT, psilocybin (mushrooms) etc.

These drugs opened the "star gate" to his contacts, which they used. I enclose some material on this [3]. New documentation is emerging for this case.

One version of my book "The Soma Conspiracy", featured Milford Windstaff in the footnotes. I had to find old notes to get more of the story, from 2002, enclosed [3].

Now I decided to see if more could be found with just a little digging. Indeed, there is progress in the case (I also found the material which made me decide to remove him from my book. Excerpts also included, as they give additional details to the psychedelic aspect.

And new updates, with memorandum arising, apparently confirming parts of his story... It is an emerging case, presently unfolding).

The greys during the 1940s and 1950s came later with military testimony.... Dr Frank Scully and Major Keyoe, gave intimations in that direction (the Major Keyoe also featured in the

Betty Hill case mentioned in Coppens report) — they were “small beings,” before the Hill case.

Some of these military Roswell testimonials of greys are falling apart. See Captain Kevin Randell’s website, for some of the harder deconstructions:

<http://kevinrandle.blogspot.no>

But some of which appear to be holding their weight, at present.

Leonard Springfield’s UFO “Crash Retrieval” reports, were exceptionally interesting, from the 1970s and 1980s. But most of his sources were anonymous, and could be part of counter-intel as well, in a mix. He certainly changed the field.

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Leonard_H._Stringfield

<http://www.noufors.com/Documents/Books,%20Manuals%20and%20Published%20Papers/Retrievals%20of%20the%20Third%20Kind/Stringfield,UFO%20Crash%20Retrievals,Status%20Report%20II-3,FSR83V28N4.pdf>

https://books.google.no/books/about/UFO_Crash_retrievals_Amassing_the_Eviden.html?id=RZ6XPwAACAAJ&redir_esc=y

https://books.google.no/books/about/UFO_Crash_retrievals_is_the_Coverup_Lid.html?id=yxpDPwAACAAJ&redir_esc=y

Even the 1948 Aztec, New Mexico, UFO crash “little beings”, still had remnants of blond hair on their heads, in some reports, for the apparent nuclear mutated world timeline version of earth they came from. Eyes bigger etc....

I have several very large chapters on this in *The Alien Presence*. There are also some important updates. Here the computer circuitry was found, as we cite in our 1992 book (long before Colonel Corso emerged).

Even in the abduction world, CIA agent Bud Hopkins (1980s books “Missing Time”, and “Intruders”, the two books that got the abduction by greys field massively rolling, then joined by “Communion” by horror novelist Whitely Streiber) — told that the Blonds are with the Greys in 70% of the cases, but that he does not speak much about this (my colleagues in Denmark, got this on video in 1992)...

Even a celebrated case like the Travis Walton abduction, has the greys and blonds on the same ship. And Travis alternates at times, questioning if it could be MILAB (MILitary ABduction) related. Since the blonds landed in an Air Force Base Hanger, or at least one that looked somewhat like one... Leaving questions in him, or weather the abduction was from a military base in the future etc. Or weather this occurred within the bay of a large mothership, before the four identical twin “nordics” of two men and two woman, knocked him out with some form of sleeping gas drug.

Martin Canon's work, “The Controllers”, has stopped... He was onto some good things, although, not completely correct either.... There are real experiences with UFOs that do not involve military mind control...

I also stopped speaking too much on these subjects for a while. I was told to do that in 1999, TOPside....

We are absolutely being engaged by cosmic intelligences.

There just appears to be some noise, “trained” professions, from military research, that have too many possible links in appearing to contaminate some contactees and experiencers, in case studies.

I have my own experience therein, and with witnesses. As shall be shared in this report.

It appears that the super- and hyper- civilisations engaging us, in their hyper-time frame: past-present-future as one NOW — had premonition of our species exploration of mind control, and its relation to their own interaction with us.

This, also as a means, of clues to an interface. Just as Collin Andrews notes that around 20-30% of the crop circles are genuine. However, the 70% remaining, by and large, are controlled by the ETI that inspire the crop artists, like a kind of interface, or channelling. All of the crop circles form a pattern that relate to each other. Making All-One Hyper-crop... This again, is an omnijective expansion that the cosmic Other is engaging with us [for the omnijective see note [4)].

In terms of the *Grey vs Nordic* ETI, it is thought that the psychological operations, of magic practitioner and follower of the Egyptian god Set, Lt. Col, Michael Aquino, heading Psychological Operations of the Air Force, was instrumental in delineating this archetypal stereotypical diversionary mythos (for its PsyOps potential power).

NSA “MIND WARS” TO END ALL WARS OF MASSACRES — NSA COLONEL ALEXANDER & ENTITIES & BIOLOGICAL COMPUTERS

Some shocking, for some, work in military psychological operations, were pioneered by Lt. Col. Michael Aquino, who headed the “church of Satan,” before founding his own “Temple of Set,” and practising this ceremonial and conjuring magick within high level US Air Force Bases.

In his book “Mind Wars”, he details a new form of warfare, that removes bloodshed from the battle-field, and uses psychological warfare tools exclusively. He headed a series a series of such operations during the 1970s and 1980s, and went on to extend those in the NSA.

It is asserted by some researchers, that some of these psychological operations, during the early 1980s, has been one deep in the mind control projects assisting the stereotyping of the good guys “Grand Blonds” and bad guys “little greys”, mythos...

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Temple_of_Set

In Lt. Col Aquino’s model, Set, is the reflex beyond the universe, that gives us mind, or existential consciousness. It is another form of borrowing the concept of *Anthropos*, which, was, generally not limited to just the minus Set, function within the history of the Mystical and Spiritual traditions.

He is also is described to be known to invoke and conjure up gods, demons, angles, and entities with ceremonial magic (black and otherwise), in US Air Force Bases, and the NSA. Although publicly he states the UFOs are only ours.

<http://www.amazon.com/MindWar-Michael-A-Aquino-Ph-D/dp/1484926455>

<http://drjradiolive.com/content/michael-a-aquino-ph-d-april-16th-2015/>

http://www.markdice.com/documents/MindWar_co_authored_by_Michael%20Aquino.pdf

HERE from the BOOK: <http://ce399.typepad.com/weblog/files/MindWar.pdf> (some who read what Colonel Aquino is actually stating, as horrifying, and that in his position and rank, is actually implementing mind wars, beyond belief)

This “NSA Mind Control & PsyOps” document appears to be outlining the details of the tools:

1992 NSA Lawsuit on “Mind Control Technologies”:

<http://www.whale.to/b/nsa7.html> and <http://www.whale.to/b/akwei.pdf>

<http://www.whale.to/b/nsa4.html>

VIRTUAL ESPIONAGE: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=TuET0kpHoyM>

It is interesting that Aquino and/or NSA has managed to get all references to him working in the NSA off the web.

TRANSFORMATION OF EXPERIENCERS, INCLUDING MEDICAL, BY AWARENESS OF THE MIND CONTROL FIELDS. DIRECT INSIGHTS TO DR KILDE

Finish surgeon, Dr Ruani Leena Luukanen Kilde, was a friend, and colleague. We knew each other from 1990, when we were introduced in Geneva, Switzerland, where her husband was a United Nations diplomate, for Norway.

I regretted getting Dr Ruani Leena Luukanen Kilde into contact with Swedish Mind control victim Robert Naeslund, in 1992....

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Rauni-Leena_Luukanen-Kilde

<http://icaact.org/articles-robert-naeslund-what-is-mind-control.html#.VtH5IDaMCfc>

[My Danish colleagues and I investigated Robert Naeslund for several months. Following review of the evidence, handling pieces of his implants, step by step photographs of the surgical removal of the implants, the doctor's letters testifying to surgical removal etc. We saw evidence that something was going on with him, when examined over time. It is a large story unto itself. Including the black helicopters hovering right in front of a 5th floor Copenhagen apartment building within a narrow street not far from the Niels Bohr Institute (there is a whole story to this)].

Alas, this information also changed Dr Kilde, not for the best. She was an active UFO Experiencer, following the citing a a mothership in her Finish mountain residence, she relates this within the documentary: "ET ORIGINS – SECRETS OF THE STAR PEOPLE - The Movie - Tribal Elders Speak Out", from a 1996 interview at the 13:13 event:

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=bqj4-DE1EIQ>:

And she was also quite a spiritual and uplifting person (when we met in Geneva in 1990, we shared UFO research documents, research notes, experience notes, and she learnt about the Emmanuels and our UFO contacts. I managed to get someone to film me asking her about her myriad humanoid contacts) — but she went completely off, with the MK info...

Still some good material, and research, came from her, and many drew inspiration from her effort — but she did not use the documentary evidence approach, in her own case. To document the MK "attacks", which she stated were occurring even into her apartment in the town of "Son", Norway.

We did that, and used the documentary approach, when it could apply. It took us 6 years through a lawyer, with our films of the signals being sent through to our house, every 10-30 seconds, giving hard headaches, and no peace of mind, in the middle of the Norwegian countryside in the mountains, surrounded by forest...

In the end, it was admitted that this was there, and the company responsible placed in the frequency filters (high, medium and low frequency), within the neighbouring transformer hut, to prevent these fax-like, or modem dial up like, signals from coming through into ALL of our electrical appliances, heaters, cooking ovens, lights, computers, sockets, everything (they did not state what these signals were, however, and why they were coming only to our house, and non of the neighbours, sharing the same transformer, nor downline on the electrical grid).

We encourage any contactee or experiencer, to use this approach (when, or if, such occurs), and know with confidence, that this is providing you with documentary evidence, which is utilised, *Aikido* style, to counter, and expose any human right violation, and environmental noise pollution...

Also, such obstacles should not be the main focus, document them until you have evidence. And take them as an indicator that you are making progress and continue to do so, despite the odds.

Focus your heart will on your main focus, and continue. Gathering the evidence on the side, and adjusting to circumstance (in cooperation with accepting synergetic assistance from the communicating cosmic intelligences).

Dr Kilde did not do that, alas (at least not that I know of). The only other Norwegian conspiracy researcher, author of "Sleep My Little Norway", cannot live in his house because of the microwave radiation.

He at least tried through the Helsinki Committee. What he did not know was that Christine Clement, its head, is also a Bilderberger. (I found out, because for a little while I had a girlfriend who was in the Committee. She was also working in the Ministry of Foreign Affairs).

Dr Rauni died last year of cancer and headed the European board for Mind Control victims...

https://www.covertharassmentconference.com/summary_videos

http://www.whale.to/c/dr_raunileena_luukanen.html

It was my fault that she looked into this. She knew nothing about this subject, until I told her, and gave her Naeslund's telephone number, and told her to see for herself... It took her a while, but when she did she changed.

Her UFO and ET experiences, I have her testimony on video film, she was a colleague. But she went from spiritual implications of UFOs, then to endorsing everyone to get implanted by the ETs so that one could write a book in two weeks like her (not a good development), to a vast leap of change in the other direction.

Dr Kilde had hypnotised Norwegian rock singer, Janike Jaerlum, who had seen a UFO, near Hammer, Norway. After which Dr Rauni Kilde invited Janike to go with her to Egypt, where she hypnotised her. A series of hypnotic regressions were conducted by Dr Kilde. And coming back, sitting in a seminar of mine, she continued to program and debrief, Janike.

Now, Janike, suddenly remembered meeting greys with big black eyes, getting implants, and all the standard stuff (which Dr Kilde was also deep into, knowing the grey trend, so gripping the research community, then).

The memory of greys was not there before, but merely a UFO sighting, and an experience of some kind of energy interaction with it (there can be a lot in these exchanges. But the problem is the hypnosis filters).]

I met Janike on Swedish TV, it was an 8 hour non stop UFO television show by Kevin Zaar, in January 1994... She knew I knew, that it was not the whole truth... She was really uncomfortable with that. But she came clear with it eventually.]

Then, Rauni, stopped talking about her ET contacts, (she had been a best seller, including with a joint book with Janike Jaerlum, also a Norwegian number 1 best seller) — and she started to state on stage, pointing to people in the audience to being agents, that they were about to introduce a nano-chip (smart dust) implant into her — their assignment from Norwegian intelligence.

Some might be valid info. But it went too far with psychic television star, Lilli Bendriss, who I knew before she became the most popular TV show feature (double blind shipped across the country, then must solve crime scenes, or hauntings etc. 10 years of great results, in full view of the public).

Rauni, accused Lilli of being a CIA agent (CIA "Stay Behind"/Gladio), when they were on a bus together going to a spiritual event in the mountains... She was convinced Lilli would introduce a nano chip into her... She, was clearly being stirred to deep paranoia of friends close to her.

In 1996, Lilli Bendriss had warned me about an assassination attempt on my life. She had 3 "Andromedians" materialise at our TimeGate Alpha April 1996 Diamond Body Training, in

the Norwegian mountains, not far from here, at Asgardsdane (near Gol), where the UFO appeared over our TimeGate portal, in November 1998 (then appearing at Hessdalen, at around the same time)...

I was attacked that night, and had made the preparations, and the apparently programmed person was escorted off by the police. This is on Gol police record. Some hours, before the attacks, the 3 Andromedians materialised into Lilli's hut, next to our own.

Dr Kilde, knowing us from the Emmanuel fame phase 1990, in Geneva, had a great deal of respect for us, but we only met by a synchronicity in a public library in 2006 (13 years since our last meeting in 1993), so could hardly talk or catch up with things. She was writing a book on Norwegian intelligence. A book of on which there was nothing before. She had documentation etc. She was a good researcher in many respects...

But, and very few know this, she did mind warp Janike Jaerlum through hypnosis, to remember greys.

Non of Rauni's enemies knows that Rauni did the hypnosis, and seeding of the case (via her close and intimate affair with Janike)... I was directly there after, and in the debriefings she was doing on Janike in my Oslo 1993 seminar...

However, she became too obsessed with the MK stuff, and her experiences with the UFO intelligences, it appears, she feared were MK. Knowing, of course, how she also influenced Janike, and how easy it was to lead. And other factors.

So this MK side of the story does tend to bring people down...

A UFO COSMIC VOYAGE IN SECONDS

Some things often do happen in UFO sightings. Even over seconds or less.

There can be subatomic particle couplings that are mere seconds, but imbibe a lifetime of change.

Also when I was relayed by Captain Rama, that she would manifest her ship to a Danish group, five days later on Christmas day 1989, and I announced it — when her ship came at the announced time, and pulse flashed a fairly large group, inbetween jumps of the ship from one point to another (pulse flashes that produced an ecstasis), Mona, a woman standing not far from me, with her husband, had her body visible shake and vibrate in entrainment with the pulse flashes. However, for her, in those mere seconds a LOT happened!

She was onboard the ship, met Captain Rama and co, was shown a screen with another planet, and her life there. She melded with the screen, and became her life on that other planet, which itself was a whole deep experience. After emerging from experiencing that life and all those she loved in it, she was again telepathically debriefed by the crew on the ship, before beaming back to being her body.

In that sense, a lot often does happen in such sightings, not just in the above manner, but a variety of others as well.

This can be from teleportation, to simply a subatomic particle coupling between the UFO: Unified Field Operators, and the hadrons of the body, at a nuclear digital level; to beam entrainment of the aether beams, or "tensor beams," imbibing living information, communication; and ETI VR (Extra-Temporal Intelligence Virtual Reality), along with many other areas.

This has included many numerous cases of healing.

So, just because someone was hypnotised, and stirred by suggestion, to remember something they would not remember, had they engaged their own experience through deep meditation — does not mean that it invalidates other forms of contact having taken place in a UFO sighting event.

Janike was already strongly effected by the UFO sighting before she met Dr Ruani Kilde.

Also the hypnosis will not always distort memories, or enable stirring by suggestion, there will be elements, if not a great deal of actuality, in many numerous cases, when a true trained expert in hypnosis, with a conscience, that knows this very delicate area, carefully employs memory exploration this way.

Likewise, the new trend for many who formerly called themselves abductees, is to now dismiss these experiences entirely as “mind control projects” — this may not be correct either.

Colonel Alexander, has also pointed out the amount of resources and man power that would be required to maintain such operations, on such a large number of individuals, that now claim this, are phenomenal (too large for the military or other government branch. There is of course the industrial-corporate complex)... And there are logistical points to that argument. Yet, also in our experience, there are those darn black helicopters, and other air vehicles, which also appear to release electromagnetic components that effect, nose bleeds, and unconsciousness (I have these on film), and even, in our case, with 8 adults and 1 child, in 1996, biological agents.

In some of these cases, with an apparent military-like presence, perhaps many, there was an actual genuine experience, with cosmic intelligence.

For some it may have been spiritual, numinous, or psychic. That is one thing. But also that the genuine UFO, non military, and the super- and hyper- civilisations utilising them, were interfacing.

This may become increasingly important. Emma Woods asserts precisely such a scenario, in her case [wether that is the case, still has to be ascertained, of course].

When Dr Rauni Kilde dropped all the ET side (I think one of her last times of speaking properly about it, was at the 13:13 event in 1996, with the Native “Star Elder” gatherings in Arizona) — she may very well have thrown away the baby with the bath water.

Like the massive mothership sighting she had in her Finish mountain home, that started it all, for her.

She had some very close UFO sightings, but under hypnotic regression it was much more (again).

She recounted to me that “spideroids”, had implanted an implant in her corpus callosum, and that flakes of the metal were still on her face in the morning, in her Geneva apartment. She preserved the flakes in a sealed veil, and flew to Finland to have them analysed by a science colleague with a lab. By the time she arrived, and met with her colleague the metal flakes had melted. The samples had completely disappeared....

When true, is this an indicator, that something more than MK was going on, perhaps, and that it involves “reality synthesis”, in symbiosis with the co-creative mind of Dr Kilde herself, and the ultraterrestrial domain? (In the Dr Strassman cases, did the DMT abduction implants also have a period of being a reality? Melting by the time the brain scans showed nothing?).

Yet we *are*, most definitely, being engaged by Super- and Hyper-civilisations.... And it encompasses far more than we could have imagined.

There is no doubt from my experience, let alone the evidence, and the testimony of many others — the new era of civilian contactees, experiencers, and quality integral researchers, that are unswayed by the clandestine counter-operations, or their archetypal mythos generating influences. And stand together, on behalf of the civilians of mankind themselves, instead of special interests, special interest groups, and all that goes with it.

These experiences would appear to betray aspects of a collective shamanic initiation rite of passage, being initiated upon an Awakening Mankind stirring from cognitive slumber.

THE SCIENTOLOGY FACTOR — ITS INFLUENCE ON UFO RESEARCHERS

Over the years I came to meet friends, that fully informed me on all OT8 levels of the ET based Scientology cult.

OT "Operating Thetan" (the so called soul that gets trapped into a robot body, in their model), has 8 grades, OT-1—OT8.

Some of them had exclusive passes to the ultra special writings of Hubbard. It is an alien cult... And it was partly founded out of Navel Intelligence, in which Hubbard served; Dr Jack Parson's work (Hubbard stole his wife in the 1947 "Babylon Working") and the writings of Aleister Crowley (which L. Ron Hubbard gained from Crowley's family [studied all night long, "snorted cocaine in the morning, and then presented them to his large audiences as his own]). In the end Lucifer is also the saviour in this system. Lucifer is an invention by Saint Augustus, as we detail elsewhere).

Crowley had his first sighting of small humanoids in the Swiss alps, when climbing them as a young man, Dr Jaques Vallee, publishes the small abstract, in his book "Passport to Magonia".

When this is the same Crowley, who was an avid mountaineer, it is possible to consider that this had an influence on his formation of the magical entity *Lam*, depicted to look somewhat like a grey of sorts..

When I appeared on Project Camelot radio in July 2009, I was VERY surprised by Bill Ryan's personal signature. I did not expect this at all. Hitherto, he appeared a very gentle person, listening, open minded, and researching. It was in the middle of the two being in a battle with each other, and their breakup.

Obviously he had been erroneously briefed by David Wilcock, seriously so, and in history also embarrassingly so. The truth becomes clear through time. But there was something else, there.

When I did the "JFK & The Alien Presence" press conference in Copenhagen, January 1991, and had 75 journalists there, I was helped by some organisers, and by an ex scientology Group called "Sector 9"...

This group believed that CIA infiltrated Scientology. They were following Captain Bill Robertson, co-founder of Sector-9.

I had loads of info and documents they did not have, and Captain Robertson made some astounding research claims, but no evidence was given, they had an extensive library of rare research books. They followed commander Elron Elray, of Sector 9 of our galaxy [believed to be the ET version of Ron Hubbard, Capt Robertson, channelling him].

Sector 9, still fighting the alien implanting "Markabians", and still auditing the implants, including with e-metres. The captain claimed to have unique film footage they took of created humanoids in death valley and other desert bases, in 1990. It was never shared].

High level OT8, has the implant stations not on earth (Pyrenees, France, is an early OT level audit), on Mars and Venus, higher on the OT levels, not at *Markab* in Pegasus, nor in Galactic Centre [these are just outer Operating Thetan soul implants and implant soul recycling stations].

OT8 goes to implant stations that are interuniversal, I was told by friends who were well aware for some time of our Emmanuel interuniversal *Modus Operandi*...

The whole cosmology of Operating Thetans, Markabians, *Xeno*, and other alien 'dark masters', is based on exceptionally old physics, and it makes it a bad form of science fiction, to say the least, whilst real info is layered in as well, and some powerful techniques...

It also assumed that the Operating Thetan is material, as anything superluminal does not have a linear time cycle or recycling vantage (anything at or under the speed of light, is material)... But a past-present-future, NOW... So too, is the hadronic horizon's hyper-dense media in the

heart of every atom, from which our consciousness emerges, and sits. Hence, linear incarnation is pure sci-fi by the new science, and by any form of spiritual or ontological logic.

Not only was Bill in Scientology and obviously influenced by it, Kerry Cassidy was in as well. She still speaks fondly of it.

This belief system can have a certain rub-off as well, and due to the implantation removal auditing procedures, one's that effect the psyche quite deeply. Some of the techniques are universal and really do work, so things can get murky as a result. As I said I know some OT8 Scientologists that were with Hubbard daily. They go deep, have a different cosmology to the lower OT scientologists, or even those in OT7. But they tend towards Vedantic Existentialism...

As the hadronic horizon hyperdense medium has the hadron wave-packets overlapping in a toroid of infinite recursion, forming the Macro Irreversible, for the first time objectively in science — so the Anthropos, the Absolute, must be the summation of all personal and impersonal points of view.

Hence, the old Vedantic and Vedic school battles of a Personal or Impersonal Absolute, is phase-cancelled... It is Both, Indivisibly co-present, by hadronic reasoning, with a lot of objective data, technology, math, and science to back it up, to boot.

But you have to be specially placed, or close to Ron Hubbard, or have a LOT of cash to get anywhere near Ron's deep OT8 writings.

William Bramley, author of "The Gods of Eden", is also a scientologist, and during the early 1990s had quite an influence on researchers. It is a well written book. And this extends to others as well.

I know people who were serving with Ron, and had access to the deepest secret OT8 materials (we talked about this in a darkroom retreat, in the mid 1990s, as I was on familiar turf from the Emmanuel's and ETI. They were surprised. We expanded the information, inter-universally, by a factor of 8. And demonstrated some of the bugs in the logic, in a kind manner)...

Sector 9 Denmark's press connections made "The JFK & The Alien Presence" press conference so massive in terms of press appearance, 10 years before the disclosure project (at that time I still believed there was evidence for a grey, nordic diversion mythos, and the possibility of a negative reptilian factor).

But soon, realised that this did not hold its water. Even Strieber has the blonds with the greys in his book "Transformation" [his statements that they showed him drawers of bodies that "they" can use, of different humanoid form, and would put them on like clothes, is non-the-less interesting, and ultraterrestrial indicting... Again it implies that the intelligence is something other than the bodies they create to operate and interface in]).

Today, I know there have been major psychological operations of social pop culture, big time, with greys vs nordics. And there is documented evidence going back to Sergeant Richard Doty and Captain Collins from the AFOSI, Air Force Office of Special Investigations (who are featured by name in my 1992 book, before they admitted their names in public... It was one of the advanced research features of our book)...

ABDUCTING THE EXPERIENCERS & DRAGON LOADING THEM WITH MYTHOS

Sgt's Doty and Capt. Collins usurped Dr Paul Bennewitz's apparent genuine ETI contacts (during most of his life), after filming UFOs of Kirtland AFB, some of which are still classified (this was a nuclear facility. See http://www.ufohastings.com/files/image/2012-05-13/bennewitz_01.jpg).

This is one of the sources of the reptilian invasion mythos, and the archetypes that are repeated through mind control hypnotic suggestions.

Read Robert Hastings writings and decades of research and ratting out the disinfo, on this:

www.ufohastings.com

<http://www.theufochronicles.com/2009/04/operation-bird-droppings.html>

His new upcoming movie from 150 former military ICBM nuclear warhead, or nuclear weapons related officers, is the true next step towards disclosure.

Also it holds some of the best evidence, and has *strong implications*. One has to meditate think and integrate through this.

This next step in disclosure is in the works, and open to public support:

<http://www.openminds.tv/ufos-nukes-author-creating-documentary-video/31084>

In DRAGONS, enclosed, I go into this subject, with direct links, and some summarisations. There is a huge amount of work still ahead, to de-myth and deprogram people from this counter-intel program, and its many relatives (Barbara Hartwell's testimony spoke of the massive PsyOps she was involved in, with the US "new age" movement, for her CIA handlers. There is also plenty of genuine documentary evidence that establishes this fact, asides from the whistleblower.).

Under hypnosis, tell a person the room is burning, and skin burns appear, when one is a good hypnotist....

The body behaves as if it is really burning, and degree burns appear on the body. Which can leave scares.

When this is coupled to the MK ultra mind control documented experts and psychological warfare experts, engaging abductees, or UFO experiencers, or those sighting a UFO — scoop marks and the like also have a question. Like burn marks.

Emma Woods is one of hundreds of similar cases... Its a big not digested topic. Real experiencers are being psyche raped, their psyche damaged, and experiences ruined, deliberately... There are many other factors as well...

Carefully read Dr John Mack's book "Abduction", gradually the transformation of the abductees becomes apparent, like a psychedelic state that is now objectively physical, and meta-morphs, into other physical manifestation as spiritual crisis is embraced, and transpersonal integrity is achieved, so the physical encounters change form, some even turn into balls of light in a network of oneness (this last part, has been a direct, regular experience with the UFOs, and when stepping into the portals, established by the physically visible UFOs, using aether (hadronic) beams (such as when being re-digitalised, and disappearing from visibility)...

Only when carefully read, then go to "Passport to the Cosmos", which has some more difficult psychological jargon, but important transpersonal language, with important documentary considerations to follow up with...

There is a whole sub sector involved here. I have direct experience, and research going back 26 years, in precisely these areas.

One should also know some basics, like Martin Canon's The Controller although now out of date... Requiring much ardent research, to update. Here:

http://www.bibliotecapleyades.net/sociopolitica/esp_sociopol_mindcon04c.htm#IV.%20Abductions

Aspects of this are part of what is going on... But not entirely either. As Canon came to realise himself. Retiring from that field. And yet, discontent with where he left it.

NORWEGIAN ATTEMPTS AT MILAB-LIKE EVENTS 1996

In Norway, there are several times that a "MILAB"- like event took place on my property. One in 2002, is another story, and big one, that also failed (I do not know what it did to the ETI UFOs I had invoked to land [I filmed the landing], but they were intercepted by NATO in "Project Strong Resolve", March 2002 [I got a death threat on this one year to the day. It is on police record at Fagernes police headquarters]).

Another, involved a friend who lived by us, when we were in the south of Norway, not far from Tonsberg in December 1996. This lady had seen the football field mothership over our house with Lt Korinna A Muller. I had showed her numerous UFOs, including Athena's craft. She also happened to have a boyfriend in Hawaii, as it turned out...

He worked in Navel Intelligence. In fact he worked on the submarines of the Commander in Chief of the Pacific Fleet (the biggest position in the US NAVY, that also controlled much of the UFO related projects), no less!!!

That certainly drew my attention in 1996.

She repeatedly requested to come with her boyfriend on the submarines, as he would be gone for weeks at a time and could not relay what he was doing, nor was he allowed any outside contact. Eventually it was agreed upon on one occasion, but she would have to sign forms etc. She was out at sea for two weeks but does not remember a thing of what happened there.

I was telling her to try, with meditation to do her best. She was jogging on a jogging machine, and went into a trance, and flipped onto the training machine, harming her face, having to be lifted off by someone else, as she was in trance.

In December of 1996, she was living in another wing of the house, separate from the main house, and she experienced a UFO outside her window, and then, it was gone. But she had a triangular series of marks on her body... Three puncture wounds, and a triangular bruise... She had no notion of how she got this, except the UFO.

I told her to press and BE her existential Unity Self, passing to the ontological core, but something always made her stop, and distracted.

She felt that something had been placed into her, and felt effected. Knowing the plants that establish the body into a safe condition to eliminate poisons, we did such a session. She vomited out a green luminous phosphorescent liquid. 6 people witnessed this, it was an large amount of bright light green illuminated substance, that had a consistency, perhaps with liquid crystal, in part.

I urged this woman, who was from Berlin, to continue meditating, applying her coherent heart-will, and pressing on the spot. Eventually, passing through several memory barriers and blocks, she "recalls" that the UFO she had seen outside her window, which she said was triangular, had then paralysed her, and taken her through a beam through the ceiling. There were navel personal onboard. And she had been hypnotically conditioned whilst on the Navel Pacific Fleet submarine of her boyfriend... Thats what she claimed to remember...

I was well aware of this element, but upset that it may have managed to occur so close to my family. This was also 4 years before the book MILABS was published, but there were, of course, other MILAB-like cases going back quite sometime (see Martin Canon; Dr Karla Turner; even Whitely Streiber, cites military personnel, or beings exactly imitating such): http://www.amazon.com/Milabs-Military-Control-Alien-Abductions/dp/1881532186/ref=ntt_at_ep_dpi_1

Which coincided with the first testimonies of Milner Grindstaff, as a contactee with ESP used in psychedelic drug research tests, to force contact, and to effect reality, and timelines. A case with growing documentation [3].

Major John Alexander, inventor of non-lethal weapons, once heading Los Alamos Labs, NSA contractor, wrote in his 2011 book on UFOs, evidence against the reality of MILABs, together with some considerable logistics. There are some logistically pertinent areas pointed out. There are also flaws in his thesis however, which was largely based on his 1999 explorations of the theme.

Military-Intelligence MILABs remain a science fiction. However, an industrial-corporate complex operation, by highly specific special interests, that once were at the core of the military-industrial complex — is another matter entirely.

In this case, there were makers on her body, with puncture marks, and considerable central triangular bruising, that would require impact with a symmetrical triangle object, or objects of some weight. She did not know where they came from, but were there just after the UFO sighting.

There was a green luminous liquid she vomited out. We were under the a period of military “attacks” at that period, due to our UFO contacts and the Time Gate project, which included being bombed by nerve gas agents, deployed from military jet bombers, flying at illegal altitudes over our property. The nerve agent gas, or mist, that encompassed the house had a strong effect on 8 adults and a child and Lt Muller evacuated us...

I know Major John Alexander holds that such operations do not occur, but not only did I witness it, but 7 other adults, one of which is a Lt in the Romanian army (Reserve Corps), that had served to head the publishing branch of Joseph C. Dragan (Butan Gas, fame and founder), and as a journalist with Dragan — that used valid evacuation procedures, understanding the scope of what was happening, assessing the rapidly escalating symptoms emerging as a result of the gas that engulfed us, spreading from the bomb impact area, dropped by the military jet planes, screeching and scouring over, at low roaring deafening speed, dropping the bombs. As well as the gas, not only acting as a nerve agent in the symptoms of everyone, it was also effecting a young child, dramatically. She evacuated the group, crawling, so as to be somewhat beneath the accumulating gas, condensing in the hallway, and out to the cars.

There was another contactee in the house on that occasion (August 1996) as well. The bombs were released onto the field next to the house at Borge Toppen, Vale, where the field full of humanoids had been spotted some days earlier, and the football field mothership...

I was engaged in a special period of training, with these intelligences, and also had regular information flow, and update briefings on global affairs...

I think all who went through this experience, would be highly incredulous to Colonel Alexander, if he were to use the suggestion that these air jets, and other planes, were made by the UFOs themselves, as he has suggested.

ANOTHER APPARENT ‘MILAB’-LIKE ATTEMPT IN NORWAY

There is some indication that MILAB (Military Abductions) are real. Beyond just the MK level. MILAB aspect one involved black helicopters, Triangles are another. Mind control with VR, Microwaves, Scalar Waves, the strongest mix of controlled psychedelics linked to brain wave frequency SQUIDS: Super Conducting Quantum Interference Devices, and Virtual Reality devices, and Artificial organisms, actors, hypnosis, is another.

http://www.amazon.com/Milabs-Military-Control-Alien-Abductions/dp/1881532186/ref=ntt_at_ep_dpi_1

I had what appears to be a MILAB attempt on me, in March 2002, after calling my contacts to land, they came, but, after a little while, so did the military (NATO), including with their

triangles and literally hundreds of war planes, which I filmed, and there also was a UFO landing which I filmed.

This was a NATO Project "Strong Resolve", it was very aggressive towards me. I became paralysed on one side of the body.

But not as aggressive as the 1996 "Time Gate" biological weapons bombs dropped next to our house, after Lt Muller had seen with another the football field sized mothership over our house, and Salvana-Emmanuel woke her up, in Light Body and took her by the hand to see the neighbouring field filled with humanoids of all varieties.... With her physical senses.

Then it was bombed. The biological agents were heavy duty. They also effected a child, and 8 adults. The child was banging her head against the wall (my former adopted daughter at the time), saying "I feel like plastic."

Lt Muller evacuated us, according to her training in nerve gas biological attacks.... It was an aggressive time.

At that time, I also filmed the CIA Stay Behind plane (the planes came from the CIA Stay Behind training school, some kilometres away. The only airport there). They circled us for 20 minutes to longer periods at a time. Illegally low...

Several visitors with us, fell over, unconscious with bleeding noses from the UHV radiation these planes were aiming at us, at short range. We lived on a small mountain hill, and were the only main house on the top of it, surrounded by forest. I could film them, close up, with an old not hi8 camera, but just an 8 sonny camera... That is how close...

This went on and on, over many occasions. But compared to the jets that dropped the bio bombs, whose effects were terrible, this was much milder.

On January 14th 1997, the UFOs then surrounded our house there, Vale, a complete power failure on our property and all visible houses on that hill (down the hill, and one small house neighbour), went off... I filmed it on my sonny 8 camera.

It was a very special event, numerous adults present, and we were given specific information, and could verify it on the cosmic background radiation metre, at haarp.gov, back then, as instructed by TOPside. This is an involved story.

Just a year before, the UFOs were seen by a now Norwegian professor, to push the black helicopters away from over our house, then in Valer, on the other side of the Oslo fjord. But by March 2014, I saw the UFO zoom in and pulse flash the black fully armed military helicopter flying illegally low next to our house, with missiles ready... Our guys, gave a clear message...

HISTORIC PREMONITION IN THE UFO INTELLIGENCES

It becomes readily apparent, that the UFO Intelligences, are fully aware, already before hand, that our interests and research into mind control, would be directly traced to them, and that our advances in the computer sciences.

At SRI it was the psychedelic floor of researchers that made the first computer languages working with the technologies.

Some of these were in ESP and Remote viewing projects as well, which focussed on contact with the future, and ETI.

Even Harvard psychologist, Dr Timothy Leary, whose book on psychology is still a standard, and who spearheaded the civilian proper use of psychedelics at Millford — later, when in prison, received the "Starseed transmissions" from Sirius.

A series of messages concerning our future and which became his SMILE² formula [S-pace M-igration L-ife-E-xtention, E²] — which he printed on the integrated circuit.

It was the very first language message EVER to be printed on the computer integrated circuit, no less!!! The first message on a computer chip, was received by ESP, in sensory confinement, from Extraterrestrials from Sirius, by this Harvard psychologist!.)

This become Neumanns all the more significant, since long before Colonel Corso's testimony emerged, in our book *The Alien Presence*, we cite the existing whistle blower and leaked info on the Aztec, New Mexico crash, as having integrated circuits. And that Dr John Van Neumann, inventor of modern computers, was there at the crash.

Col. Corso then simply re-enforced an already existing knowledge, or mythos... That Col. Corso studied directly with Dr C. D Jackson, Eisenhower's chief of Psychological Warfare, only to be replaced by Nelson Rockefeller in that role (Nelson who is the 5412 key stirrer to the usurping of the US government to the Military Industrial Complex, who was having utmost concern, regarding the message of the "atherians", at Muroc AFB, on disarmament on nuclear weapons, utilising psychological operations to cover his tracks in preventing such disarmament — makes this also remarkable.

Colonel Corso, was involved with psychedelics, and MK ultra. Dr C.D. Jackson was a key component of Operation Mockingbird (that used psychedelics, amidst other things), the pre-MK Ultra, the chief of Col. Corso, and he worked with Frank Wisner, in that capacity.

<http://educationforum.ipbhost.com/index.php?showtopic=13700>

It was Dr C.D. Jackson that inserted the idea of "missing time," as a suggestion to Betty and Barney Hill, weeks after their encounter, which was immediately in the hands of Major McDonald (of UFO landings fame, who also appears to have held some suggestibility in the case). When Dr Jackson arrives, his line of questioning gave suggestion that there my have been missing time in their sighting. Before this, non had been recalled, only a rather slow journey...

"Missing time", was something that Operation Mockingbird, going into Project Bluebird, specifically was exploring. The Hill's case also set the idea of "alien abduction," with the "greys" as a stereotype for the first time in UFOlogy.

In the Hill's case, there was a sighting event, but what came after the master of Psychological Warfare extensively interviewed them, and geared them for hypnosis, now must be deeply questioned. From this the greys were born. Barney Hill had seen figures, in the pre-hypnosis recall. But they were not iconographically clear, as they became (big eyed, not black, greys, with NAZI skull caps).

That Col. Philip Corso had direct ties to the Psychological Warfare department, and the Chief, C. D. Jackson, of that department, was sourced by researchers through Burton Hersch, in his book *The Old Boys: The American Elite and the Origins of the CIA*: "On C.D. Jackson's staff at the Operations Coordinating Board, responsibility for salvaging the guard battalions fell now to the hotspur Colonel Philip Corso – who until 1955 had liaised closely with Nelson Rockefeller, for some months Eisenhower's Special Assistant for Cold War Strategy. Rockefeller's 'Open Skies' Policy had functioned in large part as an eleventh-hour smoke screen to suffocate the promising disarmament talks of the period."

Burton Hersch, "The Old Boys: The American Elite and the Origins of the CIA", p. 411

We must note, that the integrated circuit, capacitor, and other computing materials, are clearly described in the Aztec UFO crash of 1948, long before Corso. It was believed that this crash was a time machine, from a parallel version of our future. Corso also one time slipped on the time machine aspect.

UFO researcher Tom Rouse, further uncovered that, "Corso was personally acquainted with Frank Wisner, legendary CIA organizer and operator", as well as being "personally acquainted with Nelson Rockefeller, who served as director of the Psychological Strategy Board under Eisenhower, replacing C.D. Jackson." And Colonel Philip Corso's boss.

"C.D. Jackson was among the most powerful psychological warriors of his time. He knew how to organize, on a large scale, mass communications and employ social psychology and

survey research to promote ideas and propaganda to influence public opinion and behaviour.”

“If...Corso was acquainted with the practitioners of PW [Psychological Warfare] at the highest levels, then we might conclude that he had knowledge of basic PW methods and operations. And this is where I speculate: If Corso had sophisticated knowledge of PW methods, how might he have employed them in the publication of his book: *The Day After Roswell*? Is it possible that the book could have been some kind of eleventh-hour smokescreen?”

Tom Rouse, “The Curse of Corso,” UFO Project 1947, November 19, 2001.

There is much more to the Colonel Corso story, and researcher Paula Harris published the larger memoirs and script of his book “*A New World If You can Take it.*” the alleged message of the ET that appeared in the 3rd year of landings at Holloman AFB, in 1956 with Eisenhower. She was also aware of the influence of psychedelic drugs and mind control on Col. Corso, at least, so it would appear in the interview with the contactee in note [3]. Apparently, Corso was also going to reveal more regarding Psychological Operations, and mind control research. Furthermore, the early form of the “Orion method,” appears to also have been in effect on Col. Corso.

That Colonel Philip Corso then goes on to investigate SRI’s ESP studies, is of high interest. Since it was here, at SRI, that the computer hardware was given, and the SRI psychedelic department, with its psychonaut researchers were the ones that actually wrote a computer language for that hardware (they experienced links to the future, and ETI), and some were in the ESP and Remote Viewing compartments of SRI as well — adds substance to the psychedelic, PSI, ESP, RV research, linked to ETI and UFO projects.

I have written several papers, in 2008, on these most unconventional spaced out roots of our technology. UFO time machines, and psychedelic drugs with ESP, PSI, and RV.

Hence, the entire field of Mind Control, becomes a central facet related to the ETI and our interface with them, through the Neuro-Revolution, enabling true disclosure, as our own hypergenetic, and hyper-evolutionary link to the ETI becomes integrally realised.

The body itself produces its own psychedelic drugs, when in light isolation. Our darkroom retreat research model, which began in 1992, with hundreds of pilots, were light deprivation of 12 days is engaged, has demonstrated, DMT, pinoline, 5-MeO-DMT, and cyclohexanon-like psychedelic states through this... These are also the molecules that switch on within astronauts when going into outer-space.

Hence, extraterrestrial experiences, such as by our future astronauts going beyond ur planet, will also be based on a foundation of psychedelic experiences. This is an area, of mind control we must harness, and control, at least our astronauts.

As we cited in Grailzine, the EEG brain wave activity of the south american contactees, and those who imbibe in psychedelic drugs and shamanic potions, are of the same high beta activity range. This is beyond a coincidence.

This is also where we reach the omnijective threshold, where the psyche is no longer subjective, and another greater intelligence, joins into a singular continuum of a Mobius the objective and the subjective into a greater synergised reality. Deeply related to our future, just as our technology has been gleaned from our future.

Furthermore, Sir Francis Crick, co-discoverer of the DNA double helix, stated that he visualised the DNA form, through the lens effect of 100 mcg’s of LSD. This discovery also changed the world.

True hallucinations, takes on another meaning. As the super- and hyper- civilisations nudge us into dissolution of the veils of the psyche, subconscious and unconscious with the conscious, and the object world into one omnijective continuum (omnijectivity in the UFO contact world, is explored in detail in the chapter of note [4]).

The super- and hyper- civilisations engaging mankind, DO REPRESENT THEMSELVES IN THE PHYSICAL. We see their ships, and representations of their bodies, with the interpretation apparatus of our 5 somatic senses.

However, the new hadronic chemistry findings of magnequles (in an iso-superconductive configuration at body temperature), and Dr Chris Illert's findings in the biological sciences of the isotopic plane and genotopic plane operating with 6 arrows of time (in a holographic matrix of past-present-future), within primitive life, including 100,000 conch shell morphologies (empirically demonstrated in the biological sciences) — gives us scope to realise that what our somatic senses experience as 3D reality, is hardly complete.

A more hyper-dense physical reality (the hadronic horizon configured to the atomic electrons in a form of intermediary fusion), is at the actual core of physicality. It is a hyper-physicality, operating in the animate DNA, when symmetry is not broken. This hyper-physical state is largely presently invisible to us, and also in its iso- geno- and especially hypertopic superconductivity — is also in a state of past-present-future as a wider NOW.

It would appear that the super- and hyper- civilisations are operating in various configurations of this hyper-physicality. And that our present somatic sensorial hologram representation of the objective universe, falls far from short of actual reality.

This fact appears to be what the communicating ETI/UTI are engaging us to remember, and re-engage. This also requires our complete re-wiring, or re-imprinting of our learned neuro-somatic neuro-semantics.

Just as the Canadian Indians could not see for many weeks the massive ships of the Spanish armada's, as their culture had no equivalent boats of that size. Taking them weeks to be able to see such large armada ships, only when enough of them had been taken to these ships, and walked on their surfaces, did their tribal neuro-somatic matrix adjust to the "reality" that was actually there, before them.

So a greater physical "reality", the hyper-reality now uncovered by hadronic mechanics, is being chartered for us, as an undiscovered country, right amidst us. And the Subanthropic civilisations can become visible. As our onset of coherence in heart and mind, and anthropic sentience, becomes the foundation of our hadronic consciousness re-realisation.

As we repeat, many times over, our civilisation is naked within the living room of the presently Subanthropic principle super- and hyper- civilisations.

The Santilli-telescope with its iso-lens (concave rather than convex), reveals the iso-material living UFOs (called ITEs: Invisible-Terrestrial Entities) operating above our military and sensitive corporate bases and research centres. But operating in a combination of mater- and- antimatter, as iso-mater... These are objectively seen:

<http://www.thunder-energies.com/docs/ITE-paper-12-15-15.pdf>

Just as UFOs have been observed, in the testimony of 150 former military nuclear weapons personnel, over our nuclear bases since the inception of the nuclear age, in the work of Robert Hastings.

So the Santilli-telescope iso-lens is central in revealing the greater hyper-physicality we are part of. And will be a key in the continuation of Dialogues with the Cosmos.

The physics behind this, also reveals that our assumed 3D reality, is far from complete, and that a greater core physical reality, remains to actually be re-discovered.

FROM DMT — TO THE PHYSICAL CONTACT EXPERIENCE AS A NEW OS INTERFACE WITH AN ALMOST UNIMAGINABLE HYPERINTELLIGENCE & ETI PERSONA MEMORIES

The beings reported by Dr Strassman, in "DMT The Spirit Molecule", with two chapters dedicated to DMT engaged alien abduction [4b], shows that, whilst the aliens are not visible

to the doctors giving the DMT, the beings are consistent, have a plan, have an intelligence of their own, appear to be implanting some form of mind mater of their own reality [perceived as an alien implant being implanted], sharing commonalties between unconnected individual case subjects, and the aliens often state they are directly related to our future, have environmental concerns etc [4b].

With this additional element, we also have to consider that the “ETI” experience itself, like abduction, may be a form of a graphic interface, that is a kind of Operating System that is attempting to interface with our central nervous systems, and convey in stepping stone concepts, a completely other reality.

A wide range of the entire genuine UFO contacts and phenomenon may be extensions of this same premise (which we have formulated in our dialogues with the Cosmos Reports)...

Vaguely akin to an OSX 10.12 from 2016 attempting to communicate with CPM or MSDOS in the early 1980s.

It is just that this OS, uses physical reality, or synthesises physical reality, as part of its OS. Of course, this can lead to immense implications (including indications towards our reality being a computer simulation, as growing number of scientists are finding an en vogue concept. Starting with NASA's Dr Terrile: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=tOLLroyYxRg> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=i0n6ZmzbTul> <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=ypegmGRLoRM>).

I find it interesting that my “ETI” memories, that is all that came with the experience, the ETI core personality, beyond being a human, details of other planets, the Galactic Council, the Orion periods, Andromeda, Confederation, plural localised emanations in a myriad of physical forms, within interconnected ETI bodies — these memories remain vivid and do not appear to get effected by long term or short term memory weathering, due to ageing and time. They are forever lucidly clear.

I have entertained, that even this could be part of the OS, although it seems more real than anything. And then others, like Vincenzo Bianca (DJ NKI), has a car accident in Berlin in 1998, has an Projected Experience (probably “OBE”) to Ganymede, and there goes under the moon into the classical bases there, and is told he will meet “Commander Ananda”. Vincenzo knows nothing of my Ganymede details, and certainly knew nothing of others either. He description of the base was spot on.

There he meets an ETI version of me, that tells him we have work to do on earth with making new music, that will effect humanity in an important way.

Vincenzo hears I am going to have a lecture in Berlin. Comes. I see his jaw drop in the audience when I mention my Ganymede experiences when I was 16 (1986). He was almost in shock.

He arranges to meet me, and I talk about the 432Hz/8Hz AUMega Music Revolution, and then go on to co-found it with him... This is a case I *can* talk about. I do not like the term “commander”, personally. But it was his terms.

BILOCATION-HYPERLOCATION & THE HYPER-INTELLIGENCE OS: OPERATING SYSTEM

There are many others. This includes meeting people who state that I was with them physically, in places I was not.

Or multiple events where I came within metres of two ladies, and then on several occasions, driving a silver sports car with a black lightning bolt on the side.

Slowing down the car to 15 kilometres an hour, going to their side of the road, right next to them (they are by the Asgardsdane, mountains, where we did the time gate chronesthesia to 2010 experiment, doing a training by another person teaching our protocol). I am wearing black sun glasses, and grinning and beaming at them.

Today, I still do not drive a car, and this was in 1998. I was also documented to be in the Netherlands at that time. Documented to an absolute degree, for that occasion. One of these ladies, Kristina Holtan, just would not believe me, until she learned from everybody, that I could not drive a car.

Her friend Sophie and her were so close to the Ananda in the car, to make misidentification of utmost improbability.

Then it happens again several times. In the city of Tonsberg, the silver sports car with black lightening bolt, hoots out to Kristina, loud continuous honking directed at her (the Norwegians do not like to use noise, like the latinos or indians. They are quiet, and don't like to draw attention to themselves this way). There, in the same car, is Ananda with the sunglasses smiling and beaming at her. And again it happens. Three times over several years. Each in the mini-time-gate nodes. Personally, no memory of this at all.

There are occasions where there are vague memories, even strong ones. For example, another occasion where a regular person that went to our 5 day trainings in the Ecumenical Centre for Unity, in Switzerland, states to have met me, in August 1995 in Vienna, a city I would only go to in 1999, 4 years later.

She meets me, asks when my next training is. The answer is correct, and the title of the training then is given, also correct, she even gives me a hug... But I was not in Vienna, not for another 4 years!

With this one I have vague memories (I can see the event, and it correlates to how I remember such meetings, and correlates to the woman's description). There are many numerous others. With other cases like this, I also have more than vague memories, anything from like remembering it like a dream, to direct memory.

I do know that bi-location, which is really much more than this, often takes place in UFO contacts. In fact it appears to be quintessential to it.

With regards to Kristina Holtan, she also has some history with UFOs. And it is one of the reasons she came to study with us for a while, when learning more about us. Although she got the impulse to go...

The case of Milford Windstaff, and Barbara Hartwell, amidst others would imply that apparent "bi-location," ergo "hypertopic-location" (in terms of chartering an understanding through hadronic mechanics), of contactee's, appears to be an area that was studied and artificially stimulated with psychedelic drugs, mind control, virtual reality, and other amplifying technologies.

Amplification of hyper-location, and artificially forcing hyper-location, as battle field implications, as well, as far larger applications, on interactive "reality formation", and exploration of other domains, beyond earth.

There are evidential indicators to support psychedelic, nootropic, virtual reality, holograms, brain link up, SQUID, and brain amplification projects, that specifically were to engage such research.

Also, there are times, that one can be in bed, or in meditation, and hyper-located in the ships, or through the Chandra Ark portals and aether net nodes etc.

On OVNI Dinner TV Marc asked me, when I was in ETI-VR if I was no longer physically there in the room, or something to that effect. I said "I don't know."

I said this because, because it truly reflects my uncertainty, as it appears that at times, the Virtual Reality interface, also causes the body to be absorbed.

There are glimpses of this when others have seen me begin to disappear, in such states, and view the faces of the Others like a heat wave effect over my face, even their "light bodies",

standing superimposed over my body and 8-9 feet up (many many cases of this including in public events). And the intensity of the ETI-VR modulation has a great spectrum of variation. Yet, these are next door, in kindred, to the re-digitalisation experiences, or the Ultra-Terrestrial Translation experiences, where one's body is no longer there in any form of format that a genetic somatic system, not fully operating in hyper-magnecular, aetheric density, can sense it, or make an approximate sensorial hologram off.

This would imply that a form of bio-superconductivity is taking place, like a Meisner field, where time and space begins to warp around it. Indeed, the new hadronic class of chemicals called magnecules, made out of iso-electrons, are iso-superconductors, as demonstrated by Dr Alexander Animalu:

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/Alexander_Animalu

This is actually Santilli-Animalu hadronic superconductivity, at body temperatures and above. You should also read Dr Animalu's "Geno Bragg's Law", article, it is at the highest advance of physics, and integrates the genotopic, holographic plane, that operated in 6 arrow of time in primitive biological systems (8 in more complex systems)... Holographic time machine construct of reality.

Here are also intimations of the new Femto-Technologies (beyond nano and pico technologies, that must use the Anthropos in the hadronic horizon, as described in our OVNI Dinner TV presentation):

https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Alexander_Animalu/publication/289135011_Geno-Bragg_%27s_law_and_10x10_representation_of_SU3_symmetry_for_quasicrystal_structures/links/56ab5d7808aeadd1bdce3f4d.pdf?origin=publication_list

AND: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Alexander_Animalu/publication/292078703_Geno-Superconductivity_of_Quasicrystals/links/56a8c6aa08aeded22e38f136.pdf?origin=publication_list

OTHER PAPERS OF THIS HADRONIC SCIENTIST: https://www.researchgate.net/profile/Alexander_Animalu/publications

The French government science studies on UFOs have really done a lot, overtly, this includes measuring motherships, detected, through field invariance, or atmospheric signatures, this includes in some contact cases. See a summary:

<http://www.ufoevidence.org/newsite/files/GEPANSEPRA.pdf>

THE LIVING OS OF THE HYPERUNIVERSAL REALITY — ULTRATERRESTRIAL IMPLICATIONS OF SOME FACE-TO-FACE ENCOUNTERS WITH THE UFO INTELLIGENCES

So this would be a living OS, that is accessible to anyone. And in it are versions of ourselves. I have met many numerous people who state they have seen me as a space, lets say, director (co-ordinator perhaps), onboard the motherships, or the space stations.

These people, not knowing of each other, often not even knowing anything about my UFO contacts (there was a time I talked much much less about them, and focussed on Emmanuel, or research, or other subjects) — yet describing the same ETI Ananda characteristics, congruent to my own experience, a the most lucid memories thereof.

The entire cosmology, iconography, things like the "Galactic Council", "Intergalactic Confederation" etc., could all be part of that OS graphic interface system to an intelligence otherwise almost impossible to fathom....

I presently believe that entertaining such notions is a very valid domain of exploration that may, with high probability, yield new levels of understanding and comprehension...

It also is a form of visionary expanding hadronic mechanic's novel discoveries (hadronic philosophy, hadronic ontology, hadronic, or hyper-eschatology, and hadronic-meta-physics).

It also implies strong existential implications, and the real nature of our present experience of reality.

UFO LANDINGS, MEETINGS WITH ATHENA & HYPER-LOCALISATIONS

On several occasions of having direct interactions with “Athena” (that has her roots in an Andromeda Galaxy Loka, almost beyond comprehension, whilst also being in a myriad of hyper-localisations, as she describes it. Her capacities, are beyond grasp, yet, they relate, it will be also our capability to claim, in our Anthropic co-Gnosis), it was made abundantly clear that this intelligence is way beyond what we understand.

Athena told me that on the meeting with her and two others in the Norwegian Missingmyr forests of southern Norway (Valer), on April 13th 1995, that on that particular occasion I was only able to tolerate 2% of her actual form (I was not told this in the meeting), which itself was enormously intense, although not as intense as the ultraterrestrial Salvana, when coming into the physical, on several occasion, the first of which was the November 1986 ultraterrestrial encounter with Salvana (I detail it on camera in 1991, and also in our 1992 published book “The Light Of Emmanuel: Explorations Into All-Oneness”).

Other occasions with Athena, when her ship landed in the forest of the Vuache mountains (France), near Lake Lemman/Geneva (Autumn 1991).

I was with a friend and we both saw the UFO, which I had summoned using the instructions I had received from them. It flew towards us, then over us, as a golden ship, then proceeded to land in the thick dense forest behind us. And then the space and time quality changes.

We hear Athena’s voice, it is really odd, she is talking to someone.

We (a french girl Y. Muriel Isquiardo), decide to walk through the dark wild forest paths (which have wild boars) — Athena continues to walk with us, some distance to our right. In an place impossible to walk, it is too savage, no path, utterly steep. We do not see her. Only hear her. Her voice is “like a waterfall of a 1000 voices”, I have described it.

Uncanny. It is holographic, with holographic sound nodes that emanate out from multiple places in space. It imbibes a dream like instruction quality. Like those dreams one remembers where someone is instructing one about specific directions in one’s life. Everyone has this at least a few times in their lives...

Athena’s audible voice was a voice that was made out of many voices...

Another occasion with two other witnesses, where Athena’s ship came quite close at the bay of the Svinndal lake, we are standing in the field adjacent to this bay, very nearby.

All 3 of us, at the September equinox 1993, experience the utmost deepest sacred core self, and universal love, coming through her ship. Like viewing the core of one’s self looking through the ship...

It is uncanny. Fully embodying eternity, within infinite love, into the physical living point of her ship. I have the descriptions of all three of us, saying the same thing, in our own manner. Before Athena jumps to another area with her ship, another field next to the lake and dances her ship around above the field, at lower than tree top level.

In “tensor beam” tele-thought like communications with Athena, she says she is working with a boy in that village of Svinndal that is one of them in body form. About 5 months later, it turns out that the son of the nanny of my adopted daughter then, had a UFO sighting, aged 12, in September 1993, in that area, but more up on the lake.

The sighting changed him. Suddenly he had a ultra high IQ. He became a poet. He won awards. He had to go to a special school for intelligent children. There is a whole story to this. He has an ETI identity. Today he is a professor at the University of Oslo.

He saw UFOs over our house, including one pushing away a black military helicopter, in 1995, when he and a friend, Rolf, were swimming in the Svinndal lake...

Rolf became a radio show host, and did not want to talk about it anymore. But at the time he did relay it in detail. This, now, Oslo university professor (Dr Frederick Nathanael Fallet), had two occasions where UFO pushed the military away from over our house. There is a whole story on this.

The April 13th 1995, meeting with Athena and the two others, was completely different to what I had expected, at the time, from the preparation communications.

It also set me on the course of having a strong understanding of iso-geometries, and their modelling, years before I became aware of hadronic physics.

Which is mainly math, and no geometry...

I was already modelling the Vortexijah, based on the 1989 Ultraterrestrial Translation Technologies, but this went way further, with many numerous octaves of iso-self dual's unifying all possible geometries (the hadronic genotopic and hypertopic plane, in dynamic form) — and as they related to new atomic densities of intermediary controlled nuclear fused planes, which are utilised by the ETI.

Athena showed me it in living graphic detail... Her body was also a field, and in what I would now call a hadron aether state.

The transmission, when stepping into her field, also maintained by the two others, through the three invert trumpet vortex fields, lasted 20 minutes, and was explicit. I was told I would be modelling this. I could not imagine how, then.

Yet, in my 1980s remembrances of her onboard the motherships, during the night passage period (1986-1988/89, occasionally occurring after that. A some really hard to remember due to the re-digitilisation on the subatomic level, into another form, at times, and hyper-location in others) — it appeared to be more "normal", or more "human."

There are numerous other occasions with Athena within the physical consensual world (including training me in the Swiss alps in September 1992), that all give clear hints that this is something way beyond what we had assumed.

This is a vast intelligence, that not only manipulates mater, but synthesises it, and uses it as a graphic interface, to represent itself. It is also intensely spiritual, that is in the sense of, operating according to the core of one's psyche, and instantly knowing it, and knowing oneself, through and through (including for all those that view her, at least her ship. Although the ETI-VR form has also occurred to others)...

One friend in Denmark, had slipped into the terrible territory of falling back into heroin use. Athena showed her ship, and told this person that they would take away all cravings, withdrawal symptoms. All they had to do was to stop. This person was completely besides themselves, when they told me, three days, and no side effects, no withdrawals. Then taking some of the nasty opiate, had no effects either, nothing, even big dosages, did not change or effect them.

This person cleans up and has a family...

This implies reality manipulating technologies that change the hard wiring of our neurons, so that the AJS Purkinji neurons of the cerebellum do not self destruct (it can take the brain 2 years to heal the destruction of these neurons, that have hard wired addiction)...

We know that 8Hz works this way. Pete Townsend the guitarist of 'The Who', cured himself from a strong heroin addiction, using the Dr Beck 8Hz generator, two electrodes, made wet, placed onto his ears, with 8 cycles per second. 8Hz appears before the UFOs manifest at Hessdalen, and are central to the protocol of summoning UFOs in Dialogue.

However, in this case it was not just stopping the withdrawal symptoms, and this person had a 10 year history with this treacherous substance... The drug, from any source, at any dose, did not work, even at high dosages that would produce an OD and death....

There is a clear manipulation of reality itself, and the exact functions of one specific molecule upon one specific individual...

There are plenty of examples like this, where reality is re-edited by the other, some times over a broader range of space and time, effecting numerous people, other times only a single person.

Other times effecting plants and/or animals.

EDGAR OR WILCOCK

As for David Wilcock. I have to exercise some caution here. Not only is he our arch enemy (who gave disinformation on us to Bill Ryan when Kerry did the interview [we could take Wilcock to court. The evidence is on film and computer disks, going back to 1995... The Europeans, years before the American got this research. Sometimes, European get there first. Americans always think they are the first] — but he gave the world a pile of disinfo in 2009...

This is the man who said Obama was a good and spiritual president, that would engage disclosure...

We told everybody what was going back then with Obama, well before he was elected, and the Trilateral Commission, that he would do worse things than Bush. People did not like me for it — but so it became.

And we were happy to see "The Obama Deception" so quickly be made, as a video, to demonstrate, the first immediate beginnings of precisely this. Although, most still refused to see what was going on.

Wilcock said he would be the "right hand man" of Obama, and that there would be "full disclosure" on November 28th, 2009, he said so big time, coast-to-coast radio et al. Also that the economy would crash in December 2009.

Robert Flescher of Exopolitics Germany (a friend, who catalogued on film our experiences) — messaged me immediately: "disclosure in November? Economy crash in December?" My reply was "No. And NO."

The recent Avian thing you mention. Watch out for this... It has claimed MILAB (MILitaryABduction), roots, and it appears to be filled with delicate aspects of disinfo and counter-intelligence...

MILABs, or something similar, if true, in this case, remember, is deep into psychedelics.

Furthermore, it borrows from work we at first engaged in 1998, showing it in public in 1998 and published in 1999 [a french presentation in early 2009, in Lyon, gave an updated detailed tour of the sun and solar system stations and "reality synthesisers". Although the best was to come in the NASA films of November 2010]... And twists it with other material,....

The Uri Geller HOOVA computer and Horus headed ETI culture, which goes back a while in the UFO world, and was part of our 2000AD "Grailzine JeHoova Computer", series detailing all this, during the 1960s and 1970s.

More, on the bird headed cases from the 1970s in "Cosmic Trigger: Final Secret of the Illuminati," by Robert Anton Wilson.

THE GERMAN PRE WWII NORDIC CONTACTS

During the early 1990s, I also came to meet surviving WWII German personnel, who gave me precise information on the pre-world war 2 contacts with ETI, and showed me designs of their ships. Details of this was given by U-Boat captains, who personally were there when Werner van Braun and Hermann O'Berth, met with a specific group of Nordic ETI. Specific features were given, that I did not mention in public.

As a result I met other contactee's with this same group of ETI [one was highly politically placed in the German chancellory, and UN. She gave the correct details, exactly, and continues contact with them]...

In 1995, I also met members of the Vrill Society, one of the long haired blond girls presently sitting in that order, created by the PSI girls in 1918 (via super psychic remote viewer Maria Orsic, who established contact with the Sumi), with contact to the same culture... and I know the standing Grand Master of the Black Sun society.

This one feature unites many cases. The world war 2 contact story with a “grand blond” group, is one that is not properly covered on the web. Not this one... Maria Orsic, has some fair coverage. But this is not yet out there.

Whilst we got the Haunebu and Vrill photographs in 1992, leaked by a Templar Order — and showed them to my european audiences beginning then (a period of hundreds of attendees), I received more photos from connections to the Vrill society, and another researcher who was also interfacing with them (Jan Holey, who organised a seminar for us in Nuremberg, 1995), and others...

The full story is not yet out on the web. It cannot be, I have not related the details, which includes testimonials from people still alive today, in high places.

RA'S MANY “FACES”

Wilcock is heavily endued in The Ra Material, which had Dr Don Elkins kill himself, it would appear, for Ra and his host, in the end...

Dr Elkins initially did good work starting in the 1960s. He got the contact protocols from Giant Rock in the 1950s (read the extensive history in the Dialogues with the Cosmos report 3, regarding the 1950s genuine contacts, that were getting dialogues with the cosmos, in the same way we are, but before the first satellite)....

Elkins then got some genuine contacts through a myriad of people, which became “Light Lines”.

The communicating UFO intelligences, would communicate through brand new people who knew nothing, and continue through the next one, on subject and theme.

Some very similar information to Emmanuel, our ETI contacts, and the Galactic Council and co, was received in this early phase of “Light Lines”, uncannily similar.

For many years. His partner Carla Rueckart, just could not get the connection to Hatonn and co [our contacts were with Aton, and H’Aton, and KhrAton], the genuine ones, not the Commander imposters....

Despite being repeatedly encouraged by Dr Elkins.

Then she got the Ra connection, 15 years later, under very special conditions, that required a lot of preparation.

RA communicated a complete black and white, no Midway Path, cosmology that took the good information from the genuine contact transmissions, into new levels of diversity [The Ra communications occurred in the same decade as our Emmanuel and ETI contacts and thousands of pages worth of information — *for some reason*].

In reality true compassionate love is the balance of service to self AND service to others, combined. Not separated. That is the golden Midway Path....

One cannot love the neighbour as one’s self, when one does not love one self as the Divine also....

The hadronic philosophical and theological rendering of All Is God of All-Oneness, and ontologically speaking all is the Anthropos already, in the All-Oneness Macro of hadronic Macro Irreversibility.

THE “QUARANTINE THEOR”Y & ITS HOLOGRAPHIC MASTER/DEMON SYNTAX — THE ‘SANANDA ON STEROIDS’ EXPERIENCE ANOMALY

This is the control system, binary.

Part of the quarantine placed on earth (some of this can also become evident in ayahuasca. In UFO and Great White Brotherhood cults etc).

I believe this is also part of the OS: Operating System... As part of the epi-genetic code of the primary universal code language.

Hence, the "masters" that appear to take the students, are generally part of the OS... In fact some of them are really quaint.

I went to some Great White Brotherhood groups in Denmark, around famous psychics.

I also got the UFOs to show to these very surprised people, for that was something else, entirely, in its intensity, and the contact high, or champaign-like ecstasy with clarity, that is imparted from the physically manifest space ship)...

One does experience going into a kind of virtual reality state where one meets say "Sananda", Morya, St Germain etc etc, Ashtar and various space masters. One also sees the other members there, and they see you. The descriptions tally.

But having had a LOT of experiences with the Emmanuels and the UFO intelligences, for years before, this was an insult to me.

I quickly realised that "Sananda" speaking to me, was a hologram, in a coded sequence.

He was showing me a room of light, that linked to "my emanations in Sirius," da de da... etc.

I decided to use my will power like a fast-forward button on a video player, and made "Sananda" speak faster.

He did, like a high speed tape recorder to its fastest, and did not react in the slightest but continued as a hologram relaying the "akashic" information, as if nothing had happened.

When we came back, and reported our experiences with each other, many of the other participants, who had been in this VR station, stated they saw a strange disturbance with Sananda speaking to Ananda on the space station... But did not know what it was...

I decided to stop interfacing with that, continue with our contact work.

But found it interesting that different groups, had the information slightly different. They were being honest and were describing what they were experiencing and seeing, and relayed...

But it was changed for each group. Maintaining diversion between them.

Many numerous experiences with this.

I realised that this was one of the quaintest forms of the basic quarantine system, that keeps things going... I did not like it at all.... And compared to what I knew from my contacts, there was no comparison...

This can include ceremonial magick ritual practices, that interface with the Quarantine epi-OS, surface nets.

SUMMARY ON RA, WILCOCK & BINARY CODE SEMANTICS

Dr. Elkins had picked up a negative trend, from Rick Williams (See Dialogues Report 3), and this became the basis of the negative Orion group in the Ra Material. Dr Elkins killed himself in order to save Carla Rueckert from the Orion attacks... The Ra hosts got their human sacrifice, it would appear...

Wilcock continued to channel Ra in the late 1990s, apparently, having married Carla Rueckert, I was told, by two people that were following him in 2002, I think. He was also, apparently thrown out by Karla. And he maintains the duality "service to self and service to others", binary code divisionism, ergo neuro-cognitive "dream maintaining" neuro-linguistic code dynamics, of the quarantine system, or universal dream, it appears.

From the MASSIVE MISTAKES Wilcock has made, on public record, *en masse*, to his sloppy background questioning on me [on film I am presenting my New Universe material in 1995, based on what my contacts in the 1980s had relayed on the "New Universe", now with research evidence... 9 years before him] — so, I cannot, in any way, endorse this individual. And that he claims he is Edgar Cayce, does not hold its water.

There have been a host of people that said I was the reincarnation of Steiner etc... These are kindergarten levels....

Since 2009, I simply refuse to listen to a thing that comes from this individual. It is hygiene. Of course people forget the past, new people come along, and then he becomes known again, and people ask me.

I try to stay out from any material that comes from his direction.

Obviously having said that, he will not like this at all. I did mention to Kerry in 2009, then, that I would be willing to discuss this, "egg-head to egg-head".

Who knows today, people can change. Definitely, they can really change... And the above is brought into a new light, and mutual grounds are found.

For fun with Blue Avians, here:

<https://outofthisworldx.wordpress.com/2015/06/22/anunnaki-illuminatis-military-mkultra-ra-and-the-blue-woo-woo-avians-disclosure-all-seeing-l-eyes/>

<http://www.starshipearththebigpicture.com/2015/07/27/probing-the-fringes-possibilities-in-mind-control-of-individuals-blue-avians/>

[NASA's Project Blue Beam is also dubious, I was following that back in 1995. There are holographic projects, that is documented. But it is not Bluebeam, with NASA. Project Bluebird, ad hoc to MK Ultra is documented to relate to UFO witnesses. Robert Emenegger, of Gray Advertising, was shown classified Air Force projects on holographic lasers, back in the early 1970s, it would have been one choice of subjects. But he chose the alien presence, as he was promised the Holloman AFB, landing films]

HOLLOWNESS OF THE "ALIEN THREAT" SCENARIO HYPOTHESIS — RICOCHET OF THE VERITABLE TRUTH

There is a scenario some entertain, that Hillary Clinton would be part of, engaged by Lawrence Rockefeller, that has disclosure, and that the ETI are evil, mutilate humans, eat them, an invasion etc...

The "alien threat" scenario. This is falling apart at its seams, but some want to continue on this line....

But, perhaps, the technology is not ready yet, without flaws. And, there are too many wholes that the greater reality would sieve through — undoubtedly. And this would create a dramatic backfire.

Since it would be discovered rapidly, and we will have assistance, in amplifying our best methods.

I explore the hollowness, and short sightedness of such an endeavour, thoroughly, and what it would result with, in **"SECTION III: MAJESTIC — ROCKEFELLER, CLINTON, "ALIEN AGENDA'S" IN LIGHT OF THE ACTUAL PLURAL TRUTH OF THE MATTER"** of this Grailzine:

<http://anandabosman.com/anandabosman.com/GrailzineTheHumanMeditationofCosmicDisclosure.pdf>

Furthermore, why would a culture that have ships three times bigger than the planet earth, which would take more resources than the history of our species on planet earth, to create, want to eat us...?

Why would they weave the sun into new configurations, pulling away harmful coronal mass ejections, and allowing new signals from the Gamma Ray Array over the galaxy to transduce through the sun as a parabolic dish, and then aimed at earth changing the magnetometre readings, with the golden PHI proportions, and instilling the 1.618 Hz global ELFRAD.com signals in 1998-99? Giving us an extension.

Milton William Cooper, Navel Intelligence officer, whose navel records are in our book *The Alien Presence*, the man who predicted the Twin Tower bombings in 1989, and the coming down of the Berlin Wall in 1988, as he had read about these projects in 1972, thanks to Zbigniew Brezinzki, Henry Kissinger and others in those projects — came to realise that Operation Majority (information Linda Moulton Howe has specifics on, but is keeping to herself, to verify sources), and its 'alien threat' scenario, was a fabrication from the highest levels of the black and covert world.

Milton William Cooper was a long standing member of the Knight Templar Order of Jacques de Molay (now explored higher up in this letter). There are some other considerations as well.

Real experiencers are often targets for MK-like and/or MILAB-like, or similar related efforts. There is also the collective unconscious and culture mythos contagious effect in this.

Also they will often get contaminated with lab designed mycoplasma's [1]. See notes "Non-Lethal Weapons for Cosmic Contactees"[1].

On this matter we should note that Colonel Corso admitted to have visited Stanford Research Institute's (SRI) remote viewing labs, on another floor to their psychedelic research labs (that engaged computer language programming), in the early 1970s, with the sole purpose of the visit being, "to seek methods for remote viewing/technology interface between extraterrestrial and their craft." We have several large, unpublished chapters, on this very theme, from 2008. Anthropic coherent sentience is required to propel the remnants of UFO technology... Coherent consciousness is also integrally non segregated, transparent, and fully integrated (a nightmare for Intelligencia).

ANANDA BOSMAN — BLOCKS THE "TECHNICIAN" ETI SPECIES

When I learnt about a possible renegade group of greys and humanoids working together, I decided to block all connections, entirely to that race group. Hitherto, on the motherships, one encounters many varieties of the Technician races.

Which includes various forms of something like the greys, but not exactly. No black eyes. Varies different heights, and different morphologies. Some are closer to those in the Andreason affair, like Quasga, but still not exactly, and somewhat similar to Travis Walton, but not exactly.

Some are bluish-grey, some more brown, some more luminous. And then there are other technician races, like those that landed.

Never-the-less, I put a block screen, in ETish (tele-language, of living intent, being, and living imagery, that is based on a multi-sense, the fusion of all 5 senses into one super-sense [actually 8/9 senses as one], that was engaged early on, even before the NDE in 1985... I seem to have had it with me. Although the August 1972, Swiss Alp, encounter and going into the golden sphere, may be the source. For me, it appears, that it was with me always) — to all forms of the technician class.

When I went to a pseudo contactee and Danish psychic friend Marina Monk Korsholm (the woman who was shocked that I could get "the brothers" to come into the physical), and I told her about the possible renegade group [we called it a possibly "fallen" group], still operating (hitherto, it was seen as something of history, it is actually hyper-history, as there are parallel past-present-future hyper-temporal cells involved, due to the time travel network aspect of the space travel management) — then one of the technicians attempted to come through the window.

I had my block in place and my greater Self engaged it, and the grey-like technician, poor thing, smashed against the window, and fell down. We went to the window to check if he was on the ground, but he had already disappeared.

Marina was furious about this. But I told her I have put a universal block on them, until the issue is made clear and resolved.

They never had black eyes though, and I never encountered the so called Big Nosed Grey. But, as I show in *The Alien Presence*, I think this is a mistaking of another race, which appears in the police officer Herbert Sherman case (when that was not hypnotically contaminated with pre-hypnotic suggestions, some are trying to work this out), and in "UFO Contact From Undersea". I did encounter a form of these.

There is also a more recent, almost negative attempt of them coming into this house, whilst I was into a deep research venue on the Rg Veda. I could see them on the other side of the window, but I did not allow them in, they did not give off a nice vibe.

Some others come into the house (Kjell Thon and his partner Randi), and sensed the strong mind amplifying beams from this group. And they thought it was negative. I would say, it is a more neutral party. But I had no time for them, and they were not going to stop the work I had to do, it was too important.

In January 1990, around the time I was making the skeleton of the *Alien Presence* as notes for the JFK & Alien Presence press conference, I was deep asleep. At the deepest point of sleep wave activity, when my Greater Self, woke me up, and I saw a blue beam coming through the window, and the greys were materialising. These would have been a more typical grey species, then to the technician class.

Then I allowed my Greater Self to BE me (that is the ETI self, included), and I rushed towards them and raised a loud sound laser (called voice thunder of Brahma in the *vedas*), with the mantra "*Shama Gana Manna.*"

They were shocked, and reversed their materialisation through the beam, as I was coming towards them face to face.

I asked my then girl friend, Marianne Abildrupe, to memorise what I had just said, as I would forget it due to vacuum of memory and contracting into my being here, persona. She did, and wrote it down. Hence, I know what I said...

10 years later I researched it, going through many Sumerian dictionaries and academic literature (NOT Sitchkin, which is ABSOLUTELY NOT academic)... I found the mantra. It was a banishing incantation for the *Ig Gi Gi* to go to their netherworlds, or subterranean *Tala* domains....

At that point I still saw *Ig Gi Gi* as a form of the technician gods, especially the greys. The *Ig Gi Gi* are more than this though, as one can readily demonstrate.

So this was the degree that I placed on my contacts. Not any of the technicians...

In the first world congress on "UFO's & The New World Order", November 1992 in Amsterdam, I presented (it is on film), that the *Ig-Gi-Gi* are used by a myriad of different intelligences.

Today, the technician class, sometimes are allowed to come into closer proximity, for technical reasons, but not direct interaction... The renegade, or "fallen", aspect, is not yet 100% cleared up.

"NORDIC" COUNCIL ELDERS, & WATCHERS AS "BEINGS OF LIGHT" — WHAT HYPNOSIS?

Sometimes, hypnosis has produced interesting results. I have found some detailed similarities in the Betty Andreason Lucca affair...

Whilst much of what takes place in her contacts, and her families, is way beyond physical ETI hypothesis, where the dead, the afterlife, are co-present on the ships, like Dr Raymond Moody was to discover that a portion of his NDE patients, went through the tunnel of light, in

the near death experience, and met with greys, or came upon motherships with a combination of humanoids.

The combination of humanoids, directed by Light Body Beings, and partial spatialised ETI super-human looking beings, has close approximation to our experiences. It would appear, that some of the Andreason testimony, is just at the threshold of the so called "fallen" domain (yet the NSA component to the researcher investigating, Dr Ray Fowler, and his involvement with hypnosis, and in other cases, must be heavily weighed). With regards to our experiences, and other contactees of our kind.

Following, comes a statement, where Dr Raymond Fowler describes the human looking ones, are able to convert their bodies into Light Bodies, what Gerald Light called "aetherians", during the 1954 Eisenhower meeting.

This is an accurate term. Aetheric was used specifically in our contacts during the 1980s. And the true Aether, is the hadronic horizon and hadron Etherino (discovered in 2006, as the first fundamental particle that was not reducible to 3D. And also the master hadron of the 7 other hadrons in toroidal infinite recursion)....

Dr Raymond Fowler, appears to be left alone, in the very critical examination of the UFO "abductee" world, examined by Captain Kevin Randell, in "The Abduction Enigma", book, that leaves the abductee world in high uncertainty, here a note on this:

<http://kevinrandle.blogspot.no/2007/08/abduction-enigma.html>

The Andreason affair, which has sightings of UFOs, and some of the Andreason's next of kin, no longer need hypnosis to remember — the case involves multiple ultraterrestrial elements (such as abductions out of the body into the ETI ship. Or interacting with dead people on the ship. Also the human looking beings, can turn to light bodies).

Here is an excerpt from the 2002, Dr Ray Fowler, interview, conducted by researcher Boudillion:

Dan Boudillion: *You have stated that the Elders (the tall entities) "retain a human shape or can transform themselves into beings of light". What do you think the true shape of their being is, and what do they really consist of?*

Ray: I really don't know. I have speculated that they and the so-called Watchers [greys] are able to move from what we call physical to what we call wave. Some quantum physicists are saying that matter at the subatomic level appears as both particle and wave. It only becomes particle when the mind observes it. Somehow, like Star Trek, they seem to be able to be transformed from matter to wave or wave to matter (beam me up Scotty!). **It would appear that their wave existence exhibits itself as a ball of light.**

I think that the Elders maybe are what we eventually are going to be and exist where we are going to be. They look similar to us.

Dan: *You state that the Watchers (the gray entities) are bio-electric robots, and that according to their own words are really another form of Homo Sapiens. This said, I can't help but wonder if we humans aren't some form of bio-electric robot as well – perhaps one gone free-range? What do you think of this idea? Also, what are the fundamental similarities between us than them, and what are the differences?*

Ray: I really do not know. It is possible. According to what was told Betty, the Watchers are mature human fetuses that have been programmed by the Elders to carry out specified tasks in our so-called physical world.

Dan: *Betty Andreason Luca reports in one of your books that the gray Watcher entities told her they love the human race. I find this at odds with the predominance of reports that reflect that these*

beings are incapable of any emotions at all. Indeed, this is often reported as one of the most frightening traits of the entities. What are your views on this?

Ray: Perhaps love for them translates into concern for our well being. Imagine that a military aircraft carrying germ warfare canisters makes a crash landing on a remote island inhabited by primitive people. Some of the canisters break open and there is a medical threat to these people. Concurrent with a rescue, military medical personnel fly to the island from an aircraft carrier.

Can you imagine the fear on the part of the natives when white-suited masked entities forcefully round them up and force them to be vaccinated with steel needles. Some are flown to the aircraft carrier's hospital and are subjected to other instruments. I'm sure that after it was all over the natives would look back in horror at what had taken place.

They would not realize our great humanitarian concern for their health and the danger of their spreading the diseases generated by the germ warfare canisters. As far as they were concerned, a huge bird-like thing fell from the sky followed by devils or spirits arriving in bird-like things that in turn captured them and stuck them with needles, etc. before leaving. Perhaps this is analogous to what is going on re the abduction phenomenon.

Dan: *Are we narrowing ourselves by conceptualising UFOs as simply physical objects? John Keel went so far as to speculate that the UFO objects were actual beings themselves. What do you think of this? What's your opinion?*

Ray: Most certainly. Even some radar/visual sightings indicated that UFOs materialize and dematerialize. Radar might pick up a hard return from a UFO seen at point A. Then, the UFO seems to pop out of view and pop in view again at point B with no visual or radar-detected flight path observed between A and B. Also, UFOs may not be constructed of living tissue but might be a highly advanced representation of artificial intelligence that is able change its function and shape and be operated via the intelligent minds of its operators.

Dan: *In **The Andreasson Legacy**, you referred to UFOs as “technology wed to spirit” – maybe spirit *is* the technology? If this is even partially true, how should we refocus our approach to UFOs in general and investigations in specific?*

Ray: In question 3 I indicated that matter at the subatomic level may not exist as particle unless it is observed by mind. There are reports that some persons have the ability to affect so-called physical objects by their minds. In question 6 I speculated that UFOs may be operated in this way. I have read reports that our government is experimenting with this prospect in a very rudimentary way for fighter pilots. Betty was told that their technology was wed to spirit. This is what may have been meant. I do not know how this could cause us to refocus our approach to UFOs and investigations other to surmise that our thoughts can be monitored by the UFO entities and that it is possible that some of us who are investigating are being monitored by what/who we are investigating as part of a study or perhaps a conditioning process.

Dan: *If the beings and objects are indeed para-physical, what unseen world or dimension are they from, and how do we take this aspect into account when conducting our investigations, Ray?*

Ray: I point out in *The Watchers II* that some Near Death Experiences and UFO abductions experiences would be hard to tell apart. Dr. Kenneth Ring states that some persons that have had an NDE report being in a craft in outer space and being confronted with similar entities to the robed human-like Elders.

Similar entities are reported in normal NDES and in ancient and modern so-called religious experiences. This being the case, one could speculate that UFOs and the entities that operate them come from that same domain/dimension that persons having a NDE experience enter and return from.

In *The Andreasson Legacy* I speculate that human beings are a larval form of the so-called Elders and we, like a herd of cattle are being cared for and maintained until we die and enter the reality in which they dwell. This might be analogous to dragonflies in the world of air warning and operating

upon their larval forms in a world of contaminated water in order to secure their own survival. Probably a bit more complicated than that but basically no larvae = no dragonflies.

Dan: *Specifically, how do we test for the para-physical? Do we need to develop new tools or new attitudes? I would appreciate your advice in the matter.*

Ray: I have not idea how to test for the paraphysical. We are limited to measuring the size, shape, weight, speed and various effects upon humans, animals, and environment of UFOs that manifest themselves in a physical form. However, our attitude should be that of having an open mind to cases that involve reported paraphysical phenomena."
<http://boudillion.com/interviews/fowler.htm>

That the greys, like Quasga, are actually human fetus bodies, used by higher intelligences (or even from direct stem cell manifestation), can be made to correlate with Sgt Daniel Salter's testimony.

Also Dr John Mack, in his book "Abduction", shows that as an abductee embraces their spiritual crisis, with transpersonal psychology tools, the UFOnuts change their next physical appearance, and structure.

In the end, some turn into balls of light, including the greys...

Nuts and bolts ETI hypothesis folk, cannot stand this fact, and quickly forget it.

It turns up again and again. Especially if the experiencer is allowed to be free to navigate and work things out for themselves, without, strong handling by non trained "experts" (Hopkins and Davids etc.)

Entheogenic and shamanic ethnobotanical researchers do not find this at all surprising, but their model is often too rooted in the extraordinary power and vast vivid repository of the psyche and its manifestations.

I also note, that amidst the new psytrance culture (which as of 2014 was the biggest musical culture movement of history, that embraces ET concepts, shamanism, and various spiritualities), numerous psychonauts, tripping on LSD, in a bad "set and setting", often before their psytrance days — when a horrified trip (trauma and the psyche, or one's ability to learn exceeding the thresholds), occurred, they would see, everybody they looked at, turn into a reptilian Reptoid, in 3D graphic detail!

Not just a few people, but also people they knew, turned into 3D reptoid species, of the full so called Draco hierarchy of species...

It was sensed and experienced with the senses, often more than just sight, as physically real...

Fowler also brought this point to the fore:

fetus chimp = looks human. Fetus human = looks grey.

However, our experience, with direct contact into the physical, and the clear "reality synthesizing technologies of the engaging UTI/ETI, gives clear indication, that all forms and shapes, can be metamorphed into, as they came from a hyper-holographic reality, that exists in a technological society that operates, sentiently, as the newly discovered hypertopic plane of hadronic mechanics (at the cutting edge of our science).

According to the Emmanuel Ultraterrestrial Umbrella of ETI, and Unit-Emmanuel, they can take all forms, but the shape of UFOs are the most common, as they relayed in this January 1989 communication:

"We appear and manifest in all forms. We can manifest ourselves to a limited degree, depending on the individuals needs and desire for us to manifest, or we can mani-fest in the

shape of space ships and UFOs. Although many of us are associated in manifesting, sometimes, in these shapes and forms, to use them as instruments.

“Many of us from this state, in the past, have lived in many civilisations throughout this universe, and so have developed technologies. We have been through varying forms. Therefore, as we come to the Earth planet and plane, we may re-manifest those patterns, those pre-civilisations in which we were before, and re-manifested the technology that we had then, and use it, in light form, to assist in the anchoring.

“There would be ships of light who are able to inflow, this planet with light, who are like torches, these ships, who create patterns...

“There has been a calling for this energy in many individuals on Earth. And with many it has been just a light calling, a faint calling, very dim. But that has allowed us to inflow light into the Earth, in the higher atmospheres, to gradually go down, into the denser levels of thought, man has created around himself, enveloped around himself, so that he may be trapped in his illusion.

“So he has externalised himself to understand that co-creation, which he is playing with right now on Earth. For he is acting and playing in the playing fields of co-creation. Though there are many different levels of you attaining this.”

— *Unit-Emmanuel, January 1989. Published in TLOE: EIO. Edited by Ananda Bosman, Aton Publishing, 1992*

REFRAMING THE “ALIEN” ABDUCTION” PSYCHE RAPE — FOR TRANSCENDING THE UFO ABDUCTION MIND CONTROL REALITY FILTER

In quoting the above Andreason Affair, indeed, I know, I know, that Dr Raymond Fowler got his Air Force Intelligence position through the NSA in 1952, and this is a point that MUST be deeply examined, as our research in 1992, and today, demonstrates that in 1952, the “ETI” matter WAS the core purpose of the NSA.

He also has, himself, pointed to the detailed similarity to psychedelic experiences, and brain wave activity, to those of abductees, in some of his writings.

Yet, Dr Fowler, much to his credit, did give this comment on the Emma Wood’s case of psychological abuse, and of Dr Jacob’s mind controlling probable creation (I would say partial stirring, except his invention of the hybrids, violence, rape, and hybrid nests), of the entities from an otherwise apparent actual experience:

<https://emmawoodsfiles.files.wordpress.com/2015/09/raymond-fowler-comment-jeremy-vaeni-article-david-jacobs-emma-woods1.pdf>

The above as a short summary of the Dr Jacobs Emma Woods affair, with another abductee acting as the intermediary, for Dr Jacobs...

Emma’s site is best, as the actual tape recordings of the “hypnosis” sessions and hypnotic programming, are there, and other details, but this does a quick overview. It should not replace study into “The Greys Have Been Framed” book, and Emma Woods site:

<https://emmawoodsfiles.files.wordpress.com/2014/11/ufo-magazine-jeremy-vaeni-david-jacobs-emma-woods.pdf>

On “The Greys Have Been Framed” book, see these reviews, and the book also goes into some of its own good MK Ultra research:

<http://ufotrail.blogspot.no/2015/12/the-greys-have-been-framed-published.html>

<http://ufotrail.blogspot.no/2015/12/the-greys-have-been-framed-cover-and.html>
<https://thenightrun.wordpress.com/2016/03/02/the-greys-have-been-framed-book-review/>
<http://pelicanist.blogspot.no/2016/02/breaking-out-of-frame.html>
<http://www.tmr247.com/jack-brewer-ufo-researcher/>
BOOK: http://www.amazon.com/The-Greys-Have-Been-Framed-ebook/dp/B0191AA5R0/ref=cm_rdp_product_img
AUTHORS WEBSITE: <http://ufotrail.blogspot.no>

Also see, Captain Kevin Randell's deconstruction of "UFO" abductions:

http://www.amazon.com/Abduction-Enigma-Abductions-Twentieth-Century/dp/0312872704/ref=sr_1_2?ie=UTF8&s=books&qid=1209311078&sr=1-2

You are probably familiar with Budd Hopkins' ex-wife Carol Rainey's earthquake revelations, on the pre-hypnotic suggestions that would create the abduction experience, used by the key abduction researchers, stirring the field:

https://paratopia.files.wordpress.com/2013/06/paratopia-mag_vol1_1-15-11.pdf
AND Priest of High Strangeness: Co Creation of the Alien Abduction Phenomenon:
http://www.paranormalwaypoint.com/wp-content/uploads/2013/04/paratopiamag_rainey_kokjohn.pdf
ALSO: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=15xowlRFdyA>

[She appears to be unaware of the CIA agent aspect of Bud, it could appear. But gives indications, from being by his side, perhaps without knowing it. Absence of indication!!! Barbara Hartwell's testimony, in the TV documentary business with ufos, paranormal, abductees, with CIA funding...]

Leah Halley, who was famous with her "Lost Was The Key", alien abductions, together with the military, hybrids and the rest of the mythos — discovered the MK part, when she started going into the visionary psychedelic-like state with voices in her head and paralysis, and her husband, UFO researcher Marc Davonport, unexpectedly came back home to pick something up, only to find that a black helicopter was hovering over their house. It went away with the surprise visit of Davenport, and so did the psychedelic inductions form the helicopter:

http://ufotrail.blogspot.no/2011/09/leah-haley-on-alien-abduction-it-doesnt_17.html

The MK was busted. And Davonport died of a weird kind of cancer, quite typical of UFO researchers, getting too close to areas. Leah Halley is convinced he was eliminated, because of his effort into MK. See Also

<http://ufotrail.blogspot.no/2016/02/the-singers-hybrid-daughter-part-ii.html>
<http://ufotrail.blogspot.no/2016/02/the-singers-hybrid-daughter-part-i.html>

Non Lethal Weapons, and NSA's Colonel John Alexander, MK questions. The Martin Canon one should be addressed and cleared up in a future interview, even if it was a long time ago:
<http://ufotrail.blogspot.no/2012/05/john-alexander-contradictions-and.html>

Also, MK UFO related questions:

http://www.amazon.com/review/RC2GZLEQG64FB/ref=cm_cr_dp_title?ie=UTF8&ASIN=B0191AA5R0&channel=detail-glance&nodeID=133140011&store=digital-text

"Hypnotherapist", John Carpenter has made many famous abductees, and had them often introduce the reptoid, or reptilian element into their UFO sightings, and subsequent recall of "abduction" following regression... Now exposed:

<http://ufotrail.blogspot.no/search/label/Carpenter%20Affair>

What is little known is that Karla Turner had just identified evidence to support that her reptoid abductions and rape, were mind control operations, this material is still hardly known, and is not dealt with here [I have it in my files from 1995]:

<http://ufotrail.blogspot.no/2014/02/carol-rainey-open-letter-to-ufo.html>

But Dr Tuner, on reptoids being Mk Ultra has portion links, here:

<https://outofthisworldx.wordpress.com/2014/10/12/do-not-trust-any-kind-of-aliens-its-not-aliens-its-mkultra/>

<http://www.jeffpolachek.com/www-karlaturner-org>

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=JRHQ5qWOzml>

And the murders to apparently keep this part of her work hidden:

<http://www.jeffpolachek.com/about-dr-karla-turner>

This still needs to be further clarified...

Why are her last statements hardly accessible? The last letter, of November 1995, where all "aliens" are suddenly MK Ultra for Dr Turner...

Is this the answer... I think, by and large, it cannot be the whole answer, to the abduction phenomenon. Something else is also happening, behind and *beyond* this.

It can be far more clear cut for the contactees, with direct contact, no hypnosis required, and much recall, and credible witnesses to the physical observed nature of the UFOs and contact experience. Contactees not afraid to describe ALL that they experience, including things that do not fit, the frame-work of the ETI hypothesis... This is a large and common factor, that has been brushed, far too long, under the carpet

CONTACTEES DEBUGGING TO CLEAR THE WAY OF TRUE COSMIC CONTACT

We have QUITE a bit of experience now, with our UFOonauts specifically pushing black helicopters away from our house, one witness is now a full fledged professor...

As well as averting a MILAB-like situation, which is a very detailed story, in March 2002 (see above for a short punch).

MILAB itself remains highly fictional. That there has been a corporate-industrial complex (including various secret societies of influence), with assets, agents, or corporate contract plugs within the various military branches, that can be utilised at times, within other projects, serving as a double, or front — is blatantly clear. It is our experience with witnesses, and recorded on film...

I think that there is ample examples for myself, that there may have been attempts to try and get me to undergo the adjustment experience, that would fit me into the accepted UFO framework, that operations are working towards, perhaps.

We do have protection. Sometimes a lot.

Other contactees have this, and otherwise will have this too.

With our contact case, we have physical UFO sightings, also on film, and 128 witnesses, some of which fit the highly credible witness criteria.

We also have no hypnosis at all involved. And we have no UFOlogical stirrings by agents in the field (except one by Timothy Good in 1986, where he encouraged me to phone the MOD

Rudloe Manner and report the UFO sighting behind the planes, to this UFO Special Group of the British Ministry of Defence).

We have no pre-suggesting groups or agents working on that, there have been some that have tried. After the *Aton-Ra* communications of Emmanuel, in 1990[5], I did go deep into the possibility of the “alien threat” hypothesis, and for some years came heavily under the influence of it. But managed to debug through it. A new exciting research field is now presently opening up, with strong and coherent implications for humanity, at large.

I believe this is a model that must be set for most contactees and experiencers:

No hypnosis; independently learn to catalogue and make documentary evidence; learn to incorporate other witnesses and gather as much testimonies and evidence as one can; and use the autobiographical and logistical sciences; with a focus on the logistical objective, and an openness and willingness to learn; utilising a transpersonal psychological basis; and perhaps even a shamanic one (uniquely fitted to the individual); and deep meditation and coherent biofeedback practice.

Avoid UFOlogists, specially those that are military and intelligence connected, or those who clearly do not respect the climatology of suggestion, and attempt to contaminate one’s own case...

The war appears to be right in this area.

True Contact is happening BIG TIME. And the Age of Cosmic Dialogues has ushered in. This may be a longer period. But it has clearly and evidently been inaugurated with our species. The cosmic Other is responding to coherent and sincere dialogue efforts from our side.

It is beyond the ETI hypothesis. When it is physical it is physically real...

Also the unconscious and subconscious materials that are physicalised by the cosmic Other, are no longer archetypal, or psychedelic (psyche; *delia* = revealing... Ergo psyche ‘revealing’) — but are truly physical...

As physical as we call this our reality... Even when they were not physical before. This is the technological level of the cosmic Other...

MK Ultra, Montauk-like, covert Industrial-Corporate complex operations that are MILAB-like — would have the entire contact scenario as only resolved as MK.

That is absolutely not the case, and it would be throwing out the baby with the bathwater...

Furthermore, the logistics for this are too vast in terms of planning, manpower and exhaustion of resources (whilst maintaining them clandestine)...

We must also face the fact, that the MK aspect, may not be as extensive anymore, as it was before, and that a lot of noise is being generated, using this scapegoat.

There are concerns of other more radical advances in technologies, which no longer fit within the MK Ultra framework, but a new field entirely. Psychological Warfare Operations, are clearly ongoing, en-masse, on this subject — and the ricochet influencing mythos generation rippling from this, and taking ahold (itself an extensions of a well planned Psychological Warfare Operation).

Why do DMT abductions also include implantation of classic MK Ultra like implants? Which today are outdated to the cutting edge state of the art! Anal probes, and being examined on operating tables (some of the witnesses not vaguely aware of the “alien” abduction literature).

This point is a matter of psychological warfare on the truth, and the most important implications involved with true cosmic contact, and Dialogues with the genuine cosmic

intelligences engaging us, from the Subanthropic principle super- and hyper- civilisations of the universe...

We have to clean up this field. And we have to do it well, and properly.

Many diligent researchers have begun doing that.

I must plead with all contactees and experiencers, to engage quality research, cataloguing, logistics, autobiographic method, and documentary evidence procedures, to make their/our experiences useful for the rest of mankind as a species, with, impeccable integral honesty. And to get out of the “specialness” groove or the “victim” groove, and get on with what *is actually* at hand, and is occurring beyond a few single person cases....

And utilising scientific tools now every growing in their availability.

The Santilli convex lens-telescope holds great promise in bring objective data of the iso-material and anti-material aspects of the UFO contact interface. We expect that this iso-lens telescope will be able to document otherwise hitherto, invisible elements of the contact dialogue experience, which before could only be confined to the testimonial experiential level (like the “aether” beams, and very near approaches of the vehicles and intelligences, but in an iso-form, invisible to the standard senses, but sensed by the experiencer, or other dialoguing witnesses near by.

This is something we contactees must do together. And this is the idea of the Civilian Dialogues with the Cosmos effort.

This is the only way ahead, working together with the new quality global UFO measuring projects, including the new UFO Data, voluntary scientific effort:

<http://www.ufodata.net/resources/>

Civilian Dialoguers must demonstrate high level quality research protocols to produce documentary evidence, in a manner that is also synergetic with such scientific efforts.

Also there is enough data now to expose the counter-intel MK in UFO contact cases, *when that can be demonstrated to actually be the case* — a 2nd witness, like with Marc Davonport, helps things along this way.

That would otherwise have the potential to be “used”, perhaps (were there to be a Clinton-like presidency, or other presidency, that could be so short sighted to even hold such shallow considerations), in managing a new “alien threat” based war, utilising the results of such long time Psychological Warfare Operations...

It is not fully logical, when this would be the case. In fact it is unlikely... Logistically, it would not hold its water.

With the clear MK Ultra and Bluebird evidence, in over 40,000 documents of declassified memoranda (and further documents, that are linked in this report, with over 90,000 documents), and the various testimonials of whistleblower and great researchers, like Martin Canon, Walter Bowart, and many numerous others — it becomes impossible to pull off a credible PsyOp “alien threat” scenario on the human race. As a means to gain greater control, seize more assets, and have the civilians of earth surrender their own personal sovereignty, and properties, and free-will value systems...

Should such a war-game strategy even in the foggiest be entertained, it would be on devastating course towards sure catastrophe and oblivion. Again highly illogical, for the long time eschatological thinker(s), master minding the long term “ends” (Eschaton), justify the means of operation, methodology.

But for those wanting a shallow thrill, there could be exceptions, or contortions of such concern, with only short term success, if any. And a sure end of historical scandal, in the hallways of our species history.

Bowart’s Operation Mind Control classic here:

<http://rense.com/general96/>

These are large stakes at hand. And the UFO field is still having loads of manure to be placed into the proper ploughed trenches, to enabling civilian germination of a ripe future of sovereignty...

This will not be an easy battle. But it is clearly, engaged, and the cosmic Other, is assisting us, indirectly, and with some *directly*, to achieve, through the best coherence of mankind, the final cohesive outcome, of eventual Synergy...

Two steadfast coherent foundations, standing strong, in their integral full true blueprint, enabling a sum greater than the sum of each (*homo sapiens sapiens*, in apparent linear terrestrial time, upon a foundation of hypergenetic hyper-time continuum), with *homo universalis/homo cosmicus* (in apparent hyper-linear, hyper-time travel and hyper-space travel, past-present-future) — together synergising to a hypertopic hyperbolic (Klein Bottle) Mobius, of resolution, as *homo omniversalis*.

Now, in time for the X-files season 10, the CIA released their own X-files, there government site states:

<https://www.cia.gov/news-information/blog/2016/take-a-peek-into-our-x-files.html>

<http://www.dailystar.co.uk/news/latest-news/496106/Real-life-X-files-CIA-UFOs-aliens-Roswell-top-secret-declassified>

ADDITIONAL FACTORS:

In terms of the psychedelics used in both mind control, and “alien interfacing”, as well as other projects related to Montauk-like procedures, here are some important excerpts from our massive 2002 book “The Soma Conspiracy” [2].

Dr Michael Wolf Kruvant, a contactee, and who claimed to work inside the military industrial complex, with dolphinoid greys, and human looking nordics, of the Aquila group, also claimed to have worked hard in mind control, and in changing and advancing neuro-cybernets to assist alien human interface, and brain expansion (see notes Excerpts from “The Soma Conspiracy [2]).”

Gave deathbed testimony on the details he was involved with for expanding ESP, brain expansion, mind interface with the ETI and relatives in the covert world.

IN SUMMARY & QUESTING THE QUESTIONS IN THE QUEST'S HELM

Beyond all of the above, we are as clear as clarity can be, that we are being engaged by Super- and Hyper- civilisations, without a doubt, from my lifetime of contacts with them. Also evident in other contactees evidence, as well as documentation, and varying forms of documentary evidence and objective evidence acquired through a wide array of fields, such as was considered in “The Rockefeller Report, Senate and Congressional Briefing document”:
<http://www.openminds.tv/wp-content/uploads/Rockefeller-Briefing-Document.pdf>

And the Dr Sturrock Stanford University Scientific UFO Study Panel:

<http://www.ufoevidence.org/documents/doc535.htm>

<http://www.ufoevidence.org/topics/sturrockpanel.htm>

FULL Report: http://www.uapreporting.org/wp-content/uploads/2009/09/jse_08_1_sturrock.pdf

Those engaging us do not conform to the limit of the Extraterrestrial Hypothesis, but something far vaster than this, involving our most integral ontological and existential foundation of Being. Which is interfacing with us, through clear emergence of biological coherence.

I have thoroughly examined the possibility of Military Mind Control with regards to my own UFO contact experiences, already beginning in 1990.

My research colleagues, not having anything to loose, also put me through the thick and the thin, for several years, by which I passed, although one remained suspicious, he always does. Not a problem.

When I went into the new phase (1990/91), mainly in training, with the “Galactic Council” and “time-reverse wave” Andromedians, no longer with Emmanuel (except in presence, their Light Bodies continued to be seen by others, including physically. And another more integral mode in the semantics of Being, that utilised my own co-creativity, became evident therein) — I made an agreement that I could call them (the UFO intelligences) “manipulating bastards,” and the like, so that I could question them directly, rawly, on all that these were engaging on and with me. That also was not problem.

Whilst, in that 12 year phase, 1990 to December 2001, there are clear indicators, also in my contact notes, of behaviour modification, by the “adjustments” made through the “tensor beams” and “aether beams” of these intelligences (Andromedian ExtraTemporals and Galactic Council) — they were confronted on such.

When reading their responses, and the changes that did occur, in hindsight, they were some of the best steps that could have been made on and by me.

I also became aware of earth based mind control operations related to the military, after reporting a UFO sighting in 1986 to the British military (researcher Timothy Good encouraged me to call them. Good had received most of his info on the secret UFO unit from my colleague, Nigel Blair (MA, Oxen, Oxford university) — via the Blair families friendship with Ralf Noyes (Jenny Randles happen-stanced upon this). Concerning my telephone call to Rudloe Manor secret UFO unit of MOD: Ministry Of Defence.

The response the next day was precise, and absolutely clear (this is a longer story, for another section, or writing). And since that time, have noted the Earth based MK-like surveillance projects, over several phases. And rapidly growing in sophistication— due to the incident that occurred the day after making my report.

During some of my major European presentations on the public stage, I also met people engaged in those projects (some in the audience), confirming this was taking place. And it is distinctly different to the UFO intelligence’s methods and manners...

It has also grown in sophistication. 2001-2005, were not fun in this regard. Tele-thought “tensor beam” information and link ups were rapidly detected, through changes in signature (but I had been told for more than a decade that this time would come, and that other means of communication, would be utilised. Some of this I cannot speak about today. But will be relayed when evidently necessary).

As a result, only *very occasional* “tensor beam” types of transmissions occurred (as other novel means were engaged). This included receiving the status of what UFO types would occur during Dialogues with the Cosmos I-II.

These transmissions, have not been altered, and their date of creation will be used as documentary evidence. Precisely what is described before hand by the communicating ETI, transpired.

The civilians were not privy to these communications, so the psychological influence factor cannot be delineated the outcome, which resulted in all participants (in Dialogues I), having their own UFO sightings, that they had summoned, over two consecutive nights, with periods of near constant activity, of UAPs: “Unknown Aerial Phenomenon”.

UAP’s that were making impossible manoeuvres (jumps in time and space, u-curve trajectories, zig-zigs etc), that were in direct response to biological coherent protocols of heart-will intent, aimed at the UFOs, asking for a specified response, which the UFO

immediately engaged. And engaged in instant response, largely faster than the ability to vocalise the request audibly.

These are important factors in delineating the consciousness technology and interactivity involved in genuine Dialogues with the Cosmic Intelligences, engaging the dialogue with us. This is a form of documentary evidence production, that I heartily encourage other contactees and dialoguing units to utilise. For it is productive in producing documentary evidence, especially when combined with other factors of reporting, chartering, and documenting such cosmic Dialogues.

But, indeed, I gave it a long hard examination. Including the most negative scenarios. From the manure of such investigations I came to my coherent integrative understanding on the matter at hand, from 30 years of interactive experience and then hard research.

First contact going back 44 years in August this year (2016).

I also know many numerous contactees, experiencers, and abductees, including those regressed by Bud Hopkins (some of these I had problems with. One even has been a co-organiser of public seminars for me)... Amidst these are also those who work(ed) in covert operations (and several secret societies of note, giving documentation, of this), in Europe, using this factor.

REMINISCENT STAR SHAMANISM OF THE ANTHROPIC “STAR ADAM”

In that 2nd phase, which followed the phase both ultraterrestrial & ETI (UTI & ExtraTemporal Intelligence), engaged in 1985, already with a prelude in 1984 — they also dragged me into shamanic research, regarding the pineal gland neurotransmitters pinoline, harmine, and 5-MeO-DMT and DMT, in 1995.

Actually, Salvana-Emmanuel engaged the “Darkroom Retreat” research of ours in 1992, and told us to look at these neurotransmitters.

We rapidly got documents from the Carolinski Institute in Sweden, which cited studies on Yogi’s from cave darkroom retreats in India, Nepal, and Tibet — that had mutated to a beta carboline (pinoline relatives) system, in their blood plasma readings.

From this I engaged my neurotransmitter model for the 12 day darkroom retreat study phase beginning in October 1992.

When they dragged me into this shamanic research field, I was VERY RELUCTANT INDEED. I was absolutely against any form of shamanic psychoactive medicine of any kind — with the first major phase of my contacts, which were utterly founded on a puritan diet, not even coffee, and wine or beer, perhaps twice a year. Phases as fruitarian, vegetarian, fasting, cleanses etc, were standard therein...

In recent years I can see exactly WHY they dragged me into this field, where I was even invited as an Ethnopharmacologist (one of 70 at the time), by James Arthur in 1999, due to our work on “Soma” and the pineal gland.

The abuse of the real contact experience, by malpractice, untrained experts, psychological suggestions as soft psychological warfare, mind control weapons (including psychotronics), radiations, and psychedelics (which were usually, hitherto, part of a hiero-botanical, sacred rite of passage, or used as shamanic sacraments, in the past) — has been rampant in the abduction field.

But also, the nature of our reality, and the psyche’s unconscious, could be seen as being in the way of our interfacing with *homo universalis* and cosmic man.

Dr Strassman’s 10 year study with DMT in pilots, and 20% having abductions, gives an indicator of this.

However, in natural circumstances, pinoline is generally also active, having its own psychoactivity in the formation of dreams, and having a Nuclear Magnetic Resonance of 8Hz

ELF, and having a superior DNA binding ratio, as well as DNA electron donning function (as we document in our 2002 book “The Soma Conspiracy”).

Pinoline enables the monamine oxidase enzyme to be disabled to enable 5-MeO-DMT and DMT to pass the blood-brain barrier threshold, into levels of psychoactivity. Which includes acting as a lens of the psyche, and, there are research indications, of transducing the coherent infrared and ultraviolet biophotons of the DNA itself, through the pineal glands wiring to the visual cortex. DMT is RNA binding.

The DNA binding factor, and resonance between pinoline (DNA) and DMT (RNA), must also hold way for a superior engagement of the hypermagnecular hypergenetic material (hadronic medicine is a brand new field. And surprising medical results have already occurred from magnecular macro-clusters) — to form an is-superconducting macro-molecular system, enabling interface with other subatomic particle density domains.

In the basic hadronic mechanical universe, there is a 44 multi-valued hyperdimensional universe, operating within ours.

These neurotransmitters, and what they break down to, also increase, whilst voyaging in space! So inner space, becomes part of outer space travelling, and extraterrestrially travelling man (our light deprivation research with hundreds of pilots, bears this out).

THE SUPER- & HYPER- CIVILISATIONS OF THE ANTHROPIC UNIVERSAL MATRIX & PERSONAL TOOLS OF INDIVIDUAL COHERENCE ATTUNING TO THE ANTHROPIC

The Super- Hyper- civilisations are fully here, in Sub-Anthropic principle “stealth mode” (as proposed by CERN particle physicist Dr Beatriz Gato-Rivera) — we are naked in their living rooms, so to speak.

But interface with them is being manipulated by a concerted international global covert, and not so covert, group that has declared war on this process, and considers it to be the maximum threat to their resources, and power cart. Whilst others used by them, have utilised it for there own beneficial ends. And yet, a majority of this factions, over time, appear to be pushed by the Other, and by their own curiosity, and gradual realisation, of the inevitable outcome.

The ships are alive, with intelligence, weather you take the recent Santilli telescope research on ITE's, our experiences with the living craft, the Sun Stations (which we traced back to 1996 in NASA archives, in our groundbreaking 1998 “Sungate Conspiracy” research, prodded by the cosmic intelligences) — the Saturn “Ringmakers”, of NASA image specialist during the Voyager missions, Dr Bergrun, also described to be “intelligently ‘alive’” (50,000 kilometres of living intelligence!)

http://podcast.sjrdesign.net/files/070_RingmakersOfSaturn.pdf

<https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UTkoYWLdvU4>

AND: <https://www.youtube.com/watch?v=UTkoYWLdvU4>

This is not only about exposure to UFO radiation of an unknown ITE and IEE (Intelligent Exo Entity's), from plasma and superconducting ring currents — this is a living Super- and Hyper-Intelligence, that confronts the deepest existential core of our true Being (ontologically speaking) — heralding our cognitive emergence into the hypertopic core plane of existence. And in facing that actuality, we are also being confronted, with the obstacles in the way.

I can see the usefulness in the human process, of examining in detail, the possibility of this being the effects of certain radiation exposure coming from UAP (Unidentified Aerial Phenomenon), as the British MOD, asserts...

It opens up also the mind control aspects, and the importance of ELF waves with microwaves, and ELF waves to superconducting ring currents, and endogenous psychoactive psychedelics produced by the body, and *possibly* (not “probably”: much hard evidence must

be acquired through hard research effort, before the “probable” can be used in such a context), by the UAP.

When this is extended to the ITE seen in the Santilli telescope, then this model becomes even more interesting to explore.

<http://www.thunder-energies.com/docs/ITE-paper-12-15-15.pdf>

And it must be done logically.

We are assembling gradually more evidence that demonstrates our direct coherent consciousness interaction with this intelligence, via 8Hz based protocols of cardio and cerebral biological coherence, focused as a “gølden” (ø-wave) laser by our heart-will, for our consciousness to direct, interact, effect, and gain response, and a form of particle coupling to the UFO, that remains for life, once engaged.

This is a gradual process. And I cannot over stress, that the contactee take there time, quality time, to integrate, chart, and document, as best they can, there experiences... Take your time. There is no rush. Quality is time, in this mater. And over time we are a stereo effect becoming quadrophonic, and octophonic^{^3}, in amplifying quality parameters. In progressing our species, in this brand new research front, purged of the distorting occulting cloud paradigms of UFO history, and engaging fresh into the full horizon of the Age of True Cosmic Dialogue.

Today, I can say, in a way, I have had the privilege of having soo many contacts, sightings, landings, journey's, interfacing, inspirations, co-creativity, and insights, with these Cosmic Intelligences, intricately linked to our existential core(s) — some years ago, I did not yet think so, I was upset that there were so few.

The greatest pleasure is when it is passed onto others, and it continues with them... And the advances, increased meaningful synchronicities, and abilities that arise, as a result, and life quality in the existential cognition of life on earth, at our time.

We have to be intricately honest, integrally so, in our experiences. And urge all experiencers and contactees to do this, to the best of their abilities. Learning to catalogue every experience into documentary evidence form, as best one can, to make it useful for our species. This becomes integrally integrated.

Not being stuck in the appearance of things (or the trends and frame suggested to confine ones contacts into), but dynamically interfacing and utilising one's own co-creativity of coherence to the utmost in that regard, for the benefit of mankind.

There is a massive human process that has to be gone through. And this letter/article (and attached materials, including DRAGONS), addresses some of the obstacles, that may be slowing down this process. But now can also be used to accelerate it.

The cosmic Other is there, it is not a bi-product of mind control. Mind control and technology does attempt to stir it, manipulate it, or inflict damage on the process, where that can be done, and also to give the impression to simulate it (operations and projects that also include the military application of magical summation of magical gods, demons, angels, using things like Enochian systems, and workings, with technology — this does not have to be ETI at all, when that is utilised. But rather the living interpersonal archetypal nodes of our collective unconscious, amplified, and like the ETI can use this domain to interface and even synthesise it into physical reality — this aspect appears to be of prime interest in the deep black world, for obvious reasons, some existential. The documentary evidence is there to give indication for this. And it has been done).

Also, some of the world's best astronomers, we cite in Chapter 22 of *The Alien Presence*, have observed fleets of ships and motherships leaving Mars, Venus, the Moon, or crossing

the sun, over hundreds of years. Long before the air ship, the car, electricity, radio, the light bulb etc. Trained astrophysicists of the highest observatories.

An amazing amount of detailed information on the actual nature of the Cosmic Intelligences interfacing with us, was given to me in the 1980s.

From "Aton-Ra III: The Andromeda Call; Aton-Ra II: The New Universe (1990), but more specifically, the thousands of pages of contact transmissions of the 1980s, which detail "reality synthesisers", physical manifestation of unconscious states, and the editing process involved with this, and what it means in terms of a universal context and purpose of mankind — was seeded in all due clarity, back then, in my teens...

That material, over time, becomes the most convincing (no matter what path of research I may turn to, sometimes over years) — this material gets all the more astounding, and actual...It is material that ceases to instil wonder, and astonishment, over time.

At the heart of the matter, as the age of Cosmic Dialogues has started to usher in, in such civilian based open contacts, interactions, interfacings, and dialogues, with objective elements — we are also being pushed to lean upon our own true secure foundation....

The existential Anthropic Sentient foundation, accessed by the best of mankind, the heart coherence of compassionate love (8Hz/Ø, operating in genetic symmetry) and coherence of our mind, awareness, and thoughts (8Hz/Ø in heterodyning, brain coherence, in all dendrites); as well as coherent use of our life energy (bio-nuclear-hadronic force), objectively measured through biofeedback.

Contactees and experiencers, should have a clear space to integrate the experience, without having to feel to resort to confirmation, by integrating other information, similar, but not necessarily related to their own experience, which then colours the actuality of their own unique contributions.

Dialogues with the Cosmos in the Age of Cosmic Dialogues beginning, within a yawning Anthropic Sentient *Awakening Mankind* (ergo like, 8Hz biofeedback) — must become an integral part of earth based man. As common as an artistic creative process...

Contact and dialogue is a co-creative process, engaging our utmost coherence.

Eventual synergy requires the best of two to be evident, so that the sum is greater than the parts...

The technology of interactive Anthropic Sentience with our DNA, for the first time, objectively, is here.

Only compassionate love ECG waves truly enable the will power to change the DNA in 24 years of science studies.

Otherwise we are pure genetic robots. Genetic free-will is emerging, in these states. States that were also utilised by the shamans of this planet. Many of which relay their cosmic contacts for their cultures.

"13:13" in 1996, was the first time that the shamanic native cultures of the world, shared their tribe's secrets: contact with the star gods, or star elders, and the shamanic sacramental medicine of the gods, that was given to them to interface, in preparation for their return.

This was a double disclosure, from the native peoples of our planet. A first in history.

The neuro-revolution is quintessential in true cosmic disclosure.

It is what the cosmic intelligences of the various Super- Hyper- civilisations want to kindle and inspire... And confront us to face our Existential Ontological Foundation of BEING (and

hence emerge with coherent will, as Anthropic genetic beings, upon an ontological existential foundation of Macro Irreversibility, upon which we all are founded, at the core of the atom).

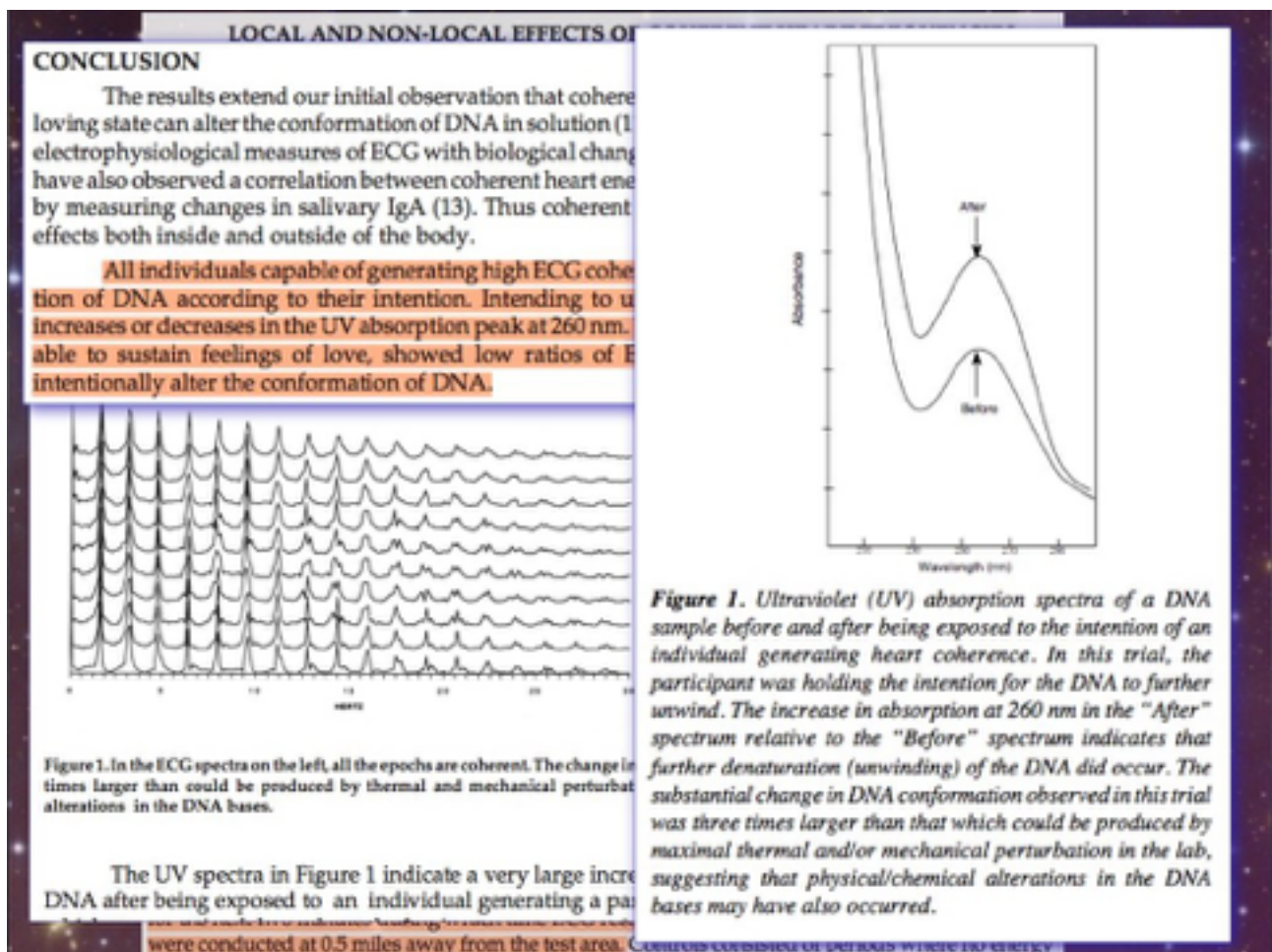
This is also the technology used by the Super- and Hyper- civilisations. Consciousness technology from the hadronic hyper dense medium at the heart of the atom, linked to the heart of every atom, past-present-future.

That the HeartMath Institute demonstrated compassionate love can produce three different willed changes on DNA samples, at the same time, demonstrating the non-linear nature of compassionate love — also gives indication that this is the syntax, (albeit hypergenetic syntax), that can enable our Sentient realisation and interactive co-creativity with this past-present-future Anthropos foundation, at our existential core. And as the Macro Irreversible plane of hadronic mechanics, now empirically demonstrated, be realised more thoroughly, interactively, consciously, universally.

With solutions to cleaning up our pollutions (even reversing radioactivity with hadronic PlasmArc Flow Reactors), in the process. And safely observing the concerned cosmic intelligence's living vehicles ITE's, continuing to examine our sensitive nuclear facilities (Santilli iso-lens telescope).

<http://www.thunder-energies.com/docs/ITE-paper-12-15-15.pdf>

Thereby, documenting their interaction with us, through coherent consciousness protocols, at the best foundation of mankind.



The universal language of consciousness heart-will, focussing the laser of the coherence of the compassionate love heart cardio-rhythm, is now in the hands of mankind, individually. And, from experience and by the evidence accumulating, is implied to be the cosmic passport to the Anthropic Universal Mankind's of the All-Oneness Marco irreversibility...

Mankind is considered truly Sentient, in an Anthropic sense, when the objectivity of biological coherence, is utilised by the heart-will of the existential mind, to actual tune and change the DNA, with that sentience (24 years of ECG evidence from the HeartMath Institute science studies, document this). And Anthropic sentience, is the signal for the Sub-Anthropoc civilisations to unveil from this stealth mode, into their truly visible Anthropic Principle form, in synergy with the existential compassionate heart of an Awakening Mankind.

In golden *Via Media*,

~Ananda, March 1st—March 4, 2016

The results in this study also reveal some previously unknown properties of heart energy. Bioenergy has been traditionally considered to be electromagnetic in nature (14), since endogenous and exogenous EM fields can produce a variety of physiological effects associated with healing. The unusual ability of heart energy to carry three different frequency patterns associated with different intentions (Figure 4) suggests a non-electromagnetic information carrier. Indeed one of us (GR) has demonstrated non-Hertzian energy can profoundly influence biological systems (3). Furthermore, human intentionality produces effects which defy conventional laws of electromagnetism with respect to their independence of space and time (15). The long distance effects observed here (Figure 5) support these observations and indicate that coherent heart energy may be a carrier for such non local effects. The implications of this research suggest a novel mechanism for interpersonal, heart-felt communication between individuals which involves coherent heart energy.

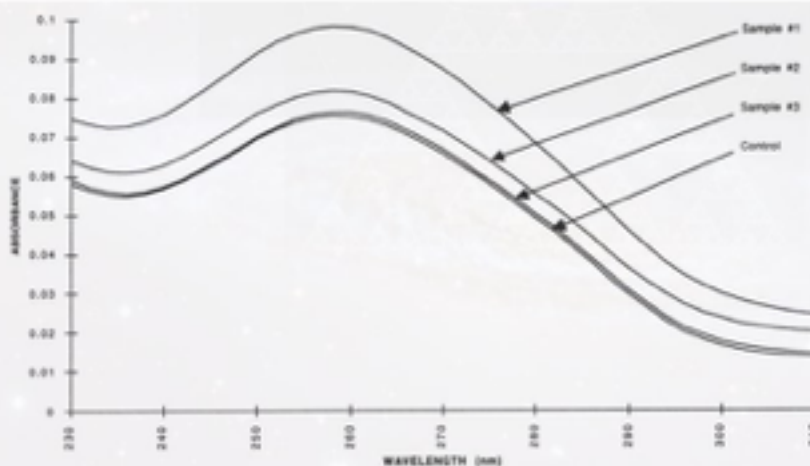


Figure 4. Three DNA samples were held at the same time with the intention of simultaneously causing different effects in two samples, while leaving the third sample unchanged.

We give clear findings that identify a common element in experiencers with specific bio-weapon elements that are not natural and only the result of human manufacture.

Kathleen Marden (university of New Hampshire; university of Cincinnati), engaged an academic level study of UFO experiencers, together with researcher Denise Stoner. With her direct connection to experiencers, as being Florida MUFON's "Director of Abduction Studies" and the "National Director of the Abduction Research Team" — she was able to conduct a unique study, whose findings were to be presented at the MUFON 2010 International UFO Symposium Proceedings.

The study was engaged also with controls, of Non Abduction Experiencers.

A surprising finding was that 38% of UFO experiencers had Chronic Fatigue and Immune Dysfunction, as opposed to the overall US population where less than 1% are effected by this syndrome...!

We excerpt from this study, and note that Nobel laureate Dr Garth Nicholson (<http://immed.org>), working with his wife Dr Nancy Nicholson, have found that a high percentage of Chronic Fatigue patents register positive in *mycoplasma* tests. And these, like the *mycoplasma fermentans* and others are DESIGNED biological weapon strains, that were unleashed upon the global environment in the early 1950s, as officially admitted.

We give detailed medical source materials to document this in the subsection "The Post Modern Global Biowarfare Epidemic: Exploring the Manure Of The Problem," under the chapter "Pan-Gaian & Neo-Gaian Somagenic Medicine: A Coherent Solution For Biowarfare Epidemic & Non-Lethal Weapon Radiation Exposure", in our 2002 book *The Soma Conspiracy*, including mosquito release, and deliberate aerosol spraying over the Winnipeg population of 500,000 people, during the 1950s.

This chapter of the book gives the summaries of many medical scientists, military researchers, and government declassifications on this detailed documented subject. To detailed for this brief section.

Furthermore, and an important factor in the case we are making here, is the medical science study of multiple sclerosis patients that found that 95% of them proved positive for Brucella insemination, as published in *The American Journal of Medical Sciences*, which was confirmed in a 1996 study "Complications Associated with Brucella Melitensis Infection: A Study of 530 Cases"; *Medicine (journal)*, 1996.

So in the 1990s, multiple sclerosis was confirmed to be the result of a biological designer agent, whose active *mycoplasma* is *mycoplasma fermentans* ... After the mycoplasma sprayings, revealed in the 1977 US congressional senate hearings, that were released over San Francisco, Washington DC, St Louis and other regions, both by aerosol and by other means — it spread globally through earth's natural ecosystem in which the brucella based mycoplasmas thrive.

But according to maverick medical Dr Garth Nicholson and his wife Dr Nancy Nicholson, *mycoplasma fermentans* and company has been deliberately transmitted to human agents, in select targeted biological warfare. This includes with members of the Nicholson family themselves, when involved in the Gulf War, and when making grounds in the identification of the disease causing agents.

Dr Garth Nicholson is the man who discovered the cause for Gulf War Syndrome (*mycoplasma* in the anthrax vaccine), and Huntsville syndrome. He is no small player. And his clinics in the US, treat a wide variety of *mycoplasma* infections, targeting all organs of the body and immune system.

We believe these non-lethal biological warfare agents have been used upon targeted experiencers and contactees. Here are Kathleen Marden's findings:

“Several years ago, a study revealed that a high percentage of abduction experiencers suffer from Chronic Fatigue and Immune Dysfunction Syndrome, sometimes called Chronic or Reactivating Mononucleosis. Affecting less than 1% of the US population, CFIDS can be a devastating disorder. 2.5% of the US population has the symptoms, but no formal diagnosis. These include debilitating fatigue that is not improved by bed rest; problems with concentration and short term memory; flu-like symptoms; word finding problems; reading retention difficulties; and ambulation difficulties due to balance problems. It is not a depressive disorder. Medical researchers have noted immune, neurological, and endocrine abnormalities in CFIDS sufferers. 25% of sufferers are bedridden and 50% cannot work during flare-ups. We decided to revisit this question when we asked the following:

“1 Have you been diagnosed as having Chronic Fatigue Syndrome or Reactivated Mononucleosis? Yes (18), No (30).

“2 respondents stated that they CFIDS symptoms but no formal diagnosis. **38% of the participants in our study have a CFIDS or RM diagnosis, whereas less than 1% of the US population has this diagnosis. This is a highly significant finding.** Reports of such a high rate of CFIDS among abduction experiencers should be taken seriously by the medical community.

“One has to wonder if the alien environment is causing illness among humans. Are the ET’s experiments passing this syndrome to experiencers? Could it be caused by the alien technology that allows the transfer of a human body through a solid structure? Is it an adrenal response caused by one’s persistent fear of abduction? Is it the result of a sleep disorder? Is it a retrovirus created by ETs?”

— *The Marden-Stoner Study on Commonalities Among UFO Abduction Experiencers.*
Kathleen Marden <http://www.kathleen-marden.com/resources/The%20Marden-Stoner%20Study%20on%20Commonalities%20Among%20Abduction%20Experiencers.pdf>

No this is not alien, it is not an alien virus or agent, it can be clearly identified as being a product of deliberate and specialised human engineering.

Today the work of Dr Garth and Dr Nancy Nicholson does not overtly mention the cases of deliberate *mycoplasma* infections given to targeted individuals, online. However, in a series of radio interviews in Geneva, during the late 1990s, which we have copies off, they detail the shocking facts, and shocking history.

It was their research that brought you the leading edge chapters in our massive book *The Soma Conspiracy* on that topic, and some solutions.

Now the Nicholson’s pioneering treatment for hundreds of sufferers and Dr Garth Nicholson’s creation of entirely new tricyclic antibiotics that specifically target and eliminate exact *mycoplasmas* (there are over 200 *mycoplasmas*. Tests for 90 varieties, including the designer strains, are becoming more and more available to the general public. Although the US public has immediate affordable test options. Of these 200 a significant percentage are NOT NATURAL, but come out from biological warfare research. This is a documented fact) — is focussed, online, only on the medical side...

Here Dr Nicholson outlines the high link for CFIDS or CFS, with *mycoplasma* infection, undeniably so:

“We previously proposed that CFS/ME patients might be suffering from chronic infections that can cause, in part, their complex signs and symptoms. For example, systemic mycoplasmal infections can cause chronic fatigue, muscle pain and a variety of additional signs and symptoms, some of which are related to dysfunctional immune

responses and in extreme cases autoimmune-like disorders. Some mycoplasmas can invade virtually every human tissue and can compromise the immune system, permitting opportunistic infections by other bacteria, viruses, fungi and yeast. When mycoplasmas exit certain cells, such as synovial cells, nerve cells, among others that can be infected, they can stimulate autoimmune response. Our recently published studies demonstrated a possible link between mycoplasmal infections and CFS and FMS, since we found high frequencies of mycoplasmal infections in these patients. Previously we examined patients with chronic illnesses for the presence of mycoplasmal infections. We found that about one half of patients with Gulf War Illness and two third of patients with CFS/ME and FMS were positive for mycoplasmal infections in their blood. The Gulf War Veterans suffer from signs and symptoms similar to patients diagnosed with CFS and FMS.

"They can be treated using antibiotics effective against mycoplasmal infections, and once they recover, their blood is no longer positive for the presence of mycoplasmal infections."

—Chronic Fatigue Syndrome, Fibromyalgia Syndrome and Other Fatigue Conditions, Professor Garth L. Nicholson: http://www.immed.org/illness/fatigue_illness_research.html

The above, along with the documentation in the above mentioned chapter of our book *The Soma Conspiracy*, gives high probable indication of a human made source for the Chronic Fatigue related symptoms in 38% of the Experiencers. In fact it is eye opening.

CASE EVIDENCE FOR COVERT TARGET SPRAYING OF NON-LETHAL BIO-WEAPONS ON CONTACTEES"

[END QUOTE. THIS CHAPTER OF AN UPCOMING BOOK, IS STILL IN PROGRESS. I HAVE TO GET THE CONSENT OF SOME COLLEAGUES, AND MEDICAL DATA, SHOULD THEY CONSENT]

[2] EXCERPT FROM "THE SOMA CONSPIRACY" ON DR MICHAEL WOLF, CONTACTEE SINCE THE 1950S (AS MICHAEL KRUVANT), AND NSC OFFICER, AND MAJI ASSOCIATE. KOLTRA, HIS ETI CONTACT, WAS PHOTOGRAPHED BY A FRENCH RESEARCHER, WHEN INTERVIEWING DR WOLF... KOLTRA WAS MOSTLY AN ENERGY VORTEX, BUT THE PHOTO CAPTURED HIM WITH BODY:

http://openminds.tv/pdf/PROJECT_AQUARIUS_DOCUMENT.pdf

Dr Wolf is highly controversial, even though he is mentioned by UFO radio contactee Rick Williamson, in his *Other Tongues Other Flesh*, as a UFO witness, in the early 1960s... Some of the details of the Threshold Technique, hold bearing on other research, hence, our report on it is here:

SOMA CONSPIRACY: "Even with such speculations, which are at the for of some NASA and major Think Tank's best minds, we are still confronted with the fact already observed, that the conditions of outerspace, increase our Pineal gland psychoactive molecules that engage innerspace.

It is interesting to note then, that the above top secret studies amidst the highest military, scientific, and political minds, into such molecules as Pinoline and DMT, as a great deal of testimony from former personal involved in such projects maintain (Pentagon's Stargate, Mk Ultra, Mk Pandora, Sleeping Beauty, and MAJI), operating amidst such luminaries as Dr. Edward Teller and Dr. Henry Kissinger who are listed as members of a supersecret clandestine group called MAJI, founded by Nelsen Rockefeller and Eisenhower in 1954,

under national security memorandum 5412/2. The leakage of their research is beyond most peoples capabilities, it appears.

An apparent former associate of this group was Major Dr. Michael Wolf, a former member of MAJI (Majority Agency for Joint Intelligence), starting some 38 levels above top secret and beyond Navel Intelligence, who gave death bed testimony, and in an interview with Dr. Richard Boylan (*Official Within ...Secrecy Management Group Reveals Insider Secrets. By Dr. Richard Boylan, PhD*) and dropped clues on the DMT-like molecules and other smart drugs used as part of normal clandestine programme, which he helped co-develop, called "the Gateway Treatment" which 'allows utilization of a vastly increased percentage of the brain in order for humans to mentally engage... in full telepathic mental exchange'. The Treatment involves 'a way of opening the brain up, a way to stimulate the neurons; it allows billions of synapses to form'.

"This description of a former consultant to Presidents and the National Security Council, Air Force colonel, pilot and flight surgeon, I-Corps intelligence officer for the CIA and NSA, an MD in neurology, a Ph.D. in theoretical physics, an Sc.D in computer science, a JD in law, an MS in electromagnetic influences on organisms and a BS in biogenetics, is certainly most interesting. For the only known molecular couple that are known to create new neurons and pathways, accelerated with other smart drugs, is the DMT-Harmaline combination (specifically 5-MeO-DMT, that grows a vast array of serotonin neurons in the neo-cortex, lasting two weeks. Nootropics of the racetam family and hydergine, also engage new dendrite growth, and simulate Nerve Growth Factor.

"Dr. Wolf in one of his final interviews, relates that a form of a higher cognitive race (whether by mutation or some other factor) ***is developed in some of the clandestine bases where he worked***. This new race, sounds very much like one in which the protocol of this book, has been partially instigated, and that they are able to gain partial sustenance, by inbreathing the monatomic Meisner Field High Spin elements, or ghost gold, within the atmosphere for sustenance.

Something that the ORMEs (Orbitally Rearranged Monatomic Elements) group of research scientists, chemists, and alchemists, have written a theoretical, but highly viable paper on.

Dr Wolf, relates that this new race: "eat vegetation and mushrooms and have different requirements. They absorb energy from the air and [certain] particulates. They don't absorb enough water to need to void; they process thoroughly." (*Wolf, Michael The Catchers of Heaven: A Trilogy, Dorrance Publishing Co., Inc., Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, U.S.A., 1996, ISBN 08059-3907-5.*)

He also relates, in synergy to this section of our book, that "the government has learned that viruses are crystalline in structure and that the correct frequency can destroy them." We know exactly which series of frequencies, naturally, as we herein begin to propose.

Dr. Wolf relates his working with Dr Teller on the SDI Star Wars program, where apparently some of his discoveries were used, as they were described in his Ph.D. dissertation-advising professor "to develop the neutral particle-beam weapon for the Star Wars program".

Other associates including a MAJI member from OSI and NSA Director, Bobby Ray Inman, as well Colonel Steven Wilson (who also testified to his similar MAJI exotic work), and possibly Colonel Corso (who also testified, just shortly before he died to his MAJI-12 involvement, and the secret technology Wolf describes).

Apart from this Dr. Wolf testifies his involvement another clandestine scientific remote-viewing research project for the government, at precisely the same time that Dr. Hal Puthoff (another Maji-12 associate [and NSA member since the 1960s]) was doing his remote viewing work for Stanford Research Institute.

Dr. Wolf gives further clues, when he related his engagement in government-sponsored studies for his MD degree at McGill University, fully focussed on **neurotransmitters and their role in mental functioning and control**.

This knowledge, he relays was entirely used in **his intelligence raising work** and **superior clandestine Remote Viewing projects**. He said, "Ninety-nine percent of telepathy and remote-viewing research is classified."

Dr. Wolf made it abundantly clear, that this research went far beyond the crude Army Intelligence psi experiments of General Bert Stubblebine, Lt. Col. John Alexander and Major Ed Dames, and **developed memory-extraction and memory-"capping" [suppression] techniques**. Some of his findings "were later incorporated into the infamous MK-ULTRA mind control projects of the CIA, and used on captured KGB agents [to extract information]." He also worked in research on dolphins.

Such an information technology, for novel holographic formulation and species holographic information retrieval, is given more depth by former Navel Intelligence's Dr. Hal Puthoff, also an NSA officer. He was a Director of the Cognitive Sciences Program at SRI International for over a decade, there being responsible for large-scale, innovative, government-funded research programs; and, since 1985, Director of the Institute for Advanced Studies at Austin. Which have included numerous psychedelic or entheogenic above top secret projects, and some more overt.

Dr Puthoff continued to engage the Executive Branch and Congress as consultant on leading-edge technologies and future technology trends. He is listed in "whos who in Western science," for his novel contributions.

Some insiders have reported that he is known as the "owl" within the "Avery" top secret cabal, who either are involved in disinformation, or the acclimatisation of the world to a new consensus reality. Although he denies having done mind control with the entheogenic/psychedelic molecule research at SDI...

He also, like Dr Wolf, makes clear that the Stargate "remote viewing" project was just a cover for much more clandestine and genuine remote viewing work (which Dr. Puharich is really the father of, and was also a close associate of Puthoff, who is rather mainstream these days). Dr. Puthoff related that what the Stargate testimony of Major Ed Dames left out, was that they utilised entheogenic/psychedelic molecules and smart drugs, to do their more effective work in gaining actual accurate results.

Even his Stanford work, was but an overt version of other much more covert operations. Dr. Puthoff, whose security clearance goes many levels above top secret, admitting to the psychedelic or entheogenic administration within these projects, not only to gain information more precisely through higher neural activation, but much more exotic notions of consciousness time travel, as we cite papers on, in terms of the molecular NMR resonance and DNA mitosis cycle of Pinoline, involving microscopic "backwards causation" (mini-time travel), and attempted access to "other" intelligences; is of some major significance.

This is added by another CIA and NSA Black Ops operative, Barbera Hartwell, in Operation Sleeping Beauty, Dark Angel, and Montauk, who states that the actual success occurs with entheogenic molecular technology, in activating the superior aspects of the human nervous system.

This higher brain activation science, amidst the clandestine elite, is further brought home, by Lawrence Rockefeller (the godfather of the modern Rockefellers, of which David Rockefeller, is a major long term member of MAJI and JASON amidst Teller and Kissinger), sponsorship of psychedelic-entheogenic researcher Dr. Ralf Meitzner's the Heifner Foundation. Who do forefront research precisely into the molecules of this article, and their roll in the formation of a "New Humanity."

Such a surviving remnant (of "new humanity"), are to form round table councils of "wise men" whose intelligence has been heightened by these very molecules, as information technology tools.

We should note here, that Dr. Puharich was in fact one of the earliest founders of precisely such Round Table groups, in the late 1940s for the CIA, where the members were all involved with Psychedelic studies, Psychedelic molecules and smart drugs, psychoactive mind control frequencies, and alien contact.

Sir Arthur Young, inventor of the Bell Helicopter, and himself a proponent of Sirius being a home of extraterrestrial ancestors, as well as playing a role in the Intelligence Communication Technology form, of entheogenic molecules.

These round tables round up other scientists like Dr. Jack Sarfetti and Dr Paul Sirag as well.

Dr. Puharich is described to have gathered many of the talented children who gained the same scalar vector 8 Hz entrainment capabilities as Uri Geller (discovered by Puharich) that enabled them to heal, bend spoons, make seeds germinate in several minutes (like at high

lightening storms at the equator). And who appeared to be playing, at a mere 6 years of age, with some of the highest multi-dimensional mathematics of post quantum theory, that had Dr Sirag and Dr Sarfetti occupied for weeks — Dr Puharich rounded these children up, and brought them into US CIA clandestine projects, way beyond the declassified Pentagon Star Gate Project.

One of the more hidden research fronts of Puharich, was his often unethical (due to not properly informing his subjects), research in psychedelic and entheogenic compounds, in inducing higher intelligence and open the latent psychic abilities, for CIA related research (more on Puharich, Dr JJ Hurtak, and company and his intelligence work, see The Stargate Conspiracy).

Apparently Puharich rebelled against his Intelligence involvement, when he found some of it being misused, and that some material which he felt the US general public should have for their protection, was decided to be kept secret. He fled the US.

These roundtable Wise men councils are described in the Gorbechov Foundation's brainstorming modelling of such a new world. One of whose Round Table members is Marilyn Ferguson, of her "Aquarian Conspiracy" book fame, who is quite an experienced post-modern neo-shaman in these psychedelic molecules for Wisdom (the NDE inducing ketamine was of focus for her during the 1980s).

Just as her colleague Dr. Jean Houston, of psychedelic psychotherapeutic regression fame, who regressed numerous astronauts, like Edgar Mitchel with their "specialist therapy", in order that the astronauts could "remember better" the **altered mind state** when going to the moon. The coupled pioneered their psychedelic regression therapy during the 1960s. They were the choice for our astronauts, to help remember the altered state of being in space.

Outer space induces inner space and alter-space, as pineal gland metabolites spike, enabling other molecules like 5-MeO-DMT to pass the blood brain barrier, as we have demonstrated in our Darkroom, light isolation for 12 days, studies with hundreds of pilots. And these psychedelic neurotransmitters break down to other psychedelic transmitters like the NMDA inhibitors, related to ketamine, in the cyclohexanon family (a molecular family used in MRX.com technology, to enable reprogramming of whole biological systems remotely, in 24 hours. Through "cyclohexanon resonance." Although this part of <http://mrx.com> technology is now an industry secret. It is specified in their patents, which we followed during the 1990s).

On a 1995 interview on the Art Bell show together with NASA science writer Richard Hoagland (see www.artbell.com, to listen or see transcript of broadcast... Hoagland quotes Mitchell's sensation when test flying a new air force plane at the highest altitudes of that time, which was one of exuberance and ecstasis. Yet he was unable to describe his emotions when landing on the moon!

On air Hoagland then asks the astronaut how it felt, and he again was unable to share any emotions of the experience. And the point of the Houston special regression therapy technique was here admitted).

The inside use of DMT by many of Mitchell's colleagues like the mainstream post-quantum mechanics spear head, Dr. Jaques Sarfetti... whose unique theory, in the 1960s, of action at a distance superluminal information flow, was too heretic in the atmosphere then, so Lawrence Rockefeller decided to drop his support of him, in favour of his colleague Dr. Paul Saul Sirag, another admitted DMT and psychedelic based scientist, with fingers in the leading edge of the hard core mainstream. Both dabbling in the clandestine world and military defence world, as well.

Now, Dr. Sarfetti is the darling of Lawrence Rockefeller, and some call him the Einstein of the New Millennium. His use of entheogens and DMT is not secret, he avidly publishes this on his website (www.stardrive.org) amidst his astonishing grasp of the latest developments in science.

Another DMT psychonaut scientist of this team, is Dr. Hal Puthoff, formerly of Naval Intelligence with links to MAJI, whose security clearance begins at around 38 levels above top secret, higher than the need to know of the US president.

Puthoff is also extraordinarily intelligent, and is not withholding the benefit he has gained from entheogens, including DMT, as an information technology. Other DMT scientists include Dr. Nick Herbert, of Herbert Space fame, inventor of the ink jet, and even Dr Rupert Sheldrake, the Oxford Biologist who is the neo-aspirant of Morphogenetic theory, has admitted to his use of entheogens and DMT, amidst a tight group of fellow illuminaries in inspiring some of his theories (see *Dialogues at the Edge of the West*, Bear and Co Publishing, 1993)

...It is intriguing that in the mid 1990s, Lawrence Rockefeller engaged a symposium at his private estate (only accessible by air), of the highest novel scientists therein.

Dr. Sarfetti's report of the meeting (which largely were the neo-form of DMT and entheogenic using and smart drug nutri-scientist type), was that the conclusion of the new physics was so extraordinary, that it would create a completely new world view of the nature of reality.

He stated that there was a time schedule, gradually, where this information would be presented to the world community, and it would change the world forever.

Sarfetti himself was rather restraint on filling the details, but drops numerous hints, for those who are familiar with such illuminated thinking, by their own ingenious, or by association to such thinkers themselves.

—PP 137-140

.....

...Another IT route of prime importance are those fields focussed upon IT protocols that engage paradigm shifts within the activation and chartering of the human neo-cortex, which may incorporate special nutrients and other relatives within the neuro-molecular sciences, in synergy with neo-cortex activating techniques, combined with “photo-reading” strobing scope information input speeds of 3 millions words per minute.

Standard IT procedures of the shadow gong ho world of Intelligencia, as is evident in testimony from former personnel, like Major. Dr. Michael Wolf. Procedures practiced by a certain minimum percentage of mankind, and the majority of that group, by and large being utilised within the Military Industrial Complex.

[THE ETI TEACH & COMMUNICATE IN SIMILAR PLURAL LOGIC & INFO-TEK METHODS... THIS IS ON THE RECORD WITH ME, LONG BEFORE KNOWING DR WOLF. EXCEPT A LITTLE ON HIS 1950S RADIO CONTACT EXPERIENCE'S, NOT KNOWING HE BECAME MAJI, UNTIL DR BOYLEN INTERVIEWED HIM, SHORTLY BEFORE HE DIED]

Such intelligencia IT procedures and higher cortical gateway stimulating protocols, that utilise all available expertise from the information domain, which incorporates a combination of coherent holographic, hyper-indexing behaviour foundation brain states, which stimulate a continuum of novel unified discovery, by articulating the ever increasing rampage of chaos due to information overload, and its virtually unmanageable complexity (in the old world view and use of the sciences) — to be brought through a synchronised neuronal fractal coherent unified hyper-indexing system of brain wave coherency, into utterly simple means of managing such and understanding the implications of what it means in retrospection of the grand philosophical questions of life, and on the nature of the universe and the picture we have of it etc.

Instead there is a present trend where such IT is exhibiting the symptoms that give every appearance of being abused, with less humanness than the Mafia, in some cases (as in the US Court of Justice assemblies representing the CIA MK-Ultra Victims).

Clearly such an application of simple nervous system behaviour coherent based Unifying IT's, when applied to the complex chaotic information flows of apparent diversity, would have Earth shattering implications, should they be elevated from their hermetically sealed existence amidst the intelligence worlds, and be shared with the public at large, via education programs.

Of course the implementation of the Santilli discoveries within these fields will be overwhelming [hadronic medicine is a closely guarded corporate science secret, protecting from political science, like Nature magazine, which attempts to defy the court system, to prevent people from knowing the new hadronic mechanics].

For this top down view approach of mathematics is founding on a unifying underlying factor that is Macroscopic Coherent Irreversibility, which also reverse the notion of learning, to that of "remembering", which is an Emmanuel paradigm as well. Such a Santilli mathematics does

include practical new technologies, that are not constructed in the world of theory alone, but have demonstrated within lab experiments. Research which has validated that these principles not only work, but are part of the basis of "creation".

Such an emergence of clean energy technology now, amidst this ascending critical peak moment of ecospherical balance, is a refreshing change in offering solutions, at moment in time when we precisely need it most, amidst our present submerged dire straits of an ecological emergency that is starring our species in the face, along with the energy crisis.

In view of this, we should note that the many astounding recent scientific advances, by comparison to this single stupendous dawning realisations of Dr. Santilli, have been scientific breakthroughs within new and "individual" mathematical structures. These, of course, must include such mile stones as those found by Hamilton in his quaternion, Jordan in his algebras, and Lie his novel theory).

Whilst these have been eureka strikes of inspiration with far reaching implications and applications, they are far removed from the comprehensive structural generalization of the entire universal landscapes of mathematics and physics, which has been achieved by Santilli.

PP 545

A few Wise men within the Military Industrial Complex may have the information technology both in wetware (utilising the largely ignored new nootropic agents that awaken the higher nervous system, without side-effects, toxicity, or addiction, protect the brain, and slow, and even in some cases reverse the aging process, as well as superior information neurological assortment techniques, like Dr. Michael Wolf's "gateway technique", which continues to largely remain classified, and accessed largely only by people like Dr. Edward Teller (one of Dr. Wolf's associates, who is described by Major John Alexander to fall into a deep meditation trance-like state, in entertaining new equations; and Dr. Kissinger), and in some of the most astounding hardware that will take years before the public will have access to such technology (at least from the many whom I have personally interviewed, like Major Robert O Dean, formally with NATO, and FEMA [where he still has to testify to the MK VR helmet that puts one into another life experience], Professor Ratinx (Professor in 5 Belgium universities, an esteemed astrophysicist), working with NATO in projects that few people could imagine. His father having been head of Bell Labs in 1958, which already then was pioneering the Tesla Technology that still is hardly known at large by the public, except the light bulb, and numerous similar persons. As well as those who have actually made public testimony (some of which will without doubt be damage control, disinformation).

Still the statements of such individuals are echoed in those of Dr. Hal Putthoff, a leading edge thinker in exotic matter, overunity devices and time travel, remote viewing and higher neurocybernetics, who is an National Security Agency high standing officer and major scientist within the Office of Naval Intelligence, whilst also being part of the Advisory Board on Science to the US President. His remote viewing work, and higher cortical activation

research, at Standford Research Institute, he admits was a pale shadow of the clandestine research in such areas, with 99% of all neo-cortical remote viewing intelligence projects, remaining classified. With the Pentagon Star Gate Project, thus being somewhat of a roos, as bare bones thrown to the public, much like the Churchwood and Rockefeller senate and Congress hearings of 1977, on the CIA's MK- Ultra (Mind Control) experiments, and their spraying of biological warfare agents, since 1950, on the Canadian and US population centres, were somewhat bare bones of which more elaborate clandestine projects, that were already being uncovered at that time.

Dr. Michael Wolf, on his deathbed, also confirmed that the Standford (SDI) remote viewing protocols were a mere pale shadow of the work he was engaged in, and also reflected upon the exotic technology, which so far has been too long suppressed, although, since last year [2001] the tides appear to have turned, quite remarkably.

Almost unbelievably to those of us, who have invested so much time and effort uncovering what has been covered up and suppressed. But it follows precisely that statements of some of the most forefront thinkers, who had attended the secret Laurence Rockefeller ranch meeting, which presented the countdown of the presentation to the new reality and world view that the new physics implicates.

...

Amidst these, is the publicly open testimony, of a symposium colleague of NSA's Dr. Hal Putthoff, Dr. Jack Sarfetti (stardrive.org), who remains and Laurence Rockefeller favourite, and some call the Einstein of the new millennium.

If one uncovers some of Sarfetti's claims buried in his site, and did not know his highest level interactivity and certificate of significance from the US Military Industrial Complex, one would think one had either fallen onto the web site that is a practical joke, or that this was another UFO sect site.

Sarfetti, like 200 other testified high-end scientists, claims contact with an extra-Earth intelligence, as did Einstein (but for him it was still a virtual technique, which is central in "Einstein Imaging", and the US patients obtained by this technique all passed the US Physicists of the Patient Office, as being workable technologies).

This new batch of professors, whose primary work has largely only gained the well paid accredited attention of the clandestine military industrial complex "black world", since the late 1950s began to, here and there, intimate, and sometimes overtly state, that their ideas come from such an extra intelligence.

Dr. Sarfetti, is hardly alone in this, and most of the high esteemed doctors around him, numerous ones which can hold the nobel laureate, and even accredit some help from Dr. Sarfetti. The 200 doctors Sarfetti mentions, from within the mainstream included the late, acclaimed genius of Sir Buckminster Fuller, of the Geodesic Dome fame, Synergetics, and Tensegrity modelling, pioneer in sacred geometrical symmetrical modelling of the quantum

universe, amidst a pantheon of genius factors that appeared to usher from the fount of his creative fountain — also claimed such extraterrestrial, or beyond Earth contact, whether local or non-local is a whole other matter.

And what the implications of the new physics on reality now brings home, we may as well use a term, as one that I coined some time ago, Unified Field Objects, when one is not dealing with actual clandestine Stealth-like technologies, that is.

PP 568 “The Soma Conspiracy” end quote.

[3] MILITARY FORCED CONTACTEE’S TO OPEN PORTAL THROUGH PSYCHEDELIC DRUG ADMINISTRATION TOGETHER WITH HYPNOSIS AND REMOTE VIEWING, THE TESTIMONY OF MILFORD GRINDSTAFF

HIGHLIGHTS OF THESE EXCERPTS DID APPEAR IN ONE OF THE NOTES OF A VERSION OF “THE SOMA CONSPIRACY.” PORTIONS OF THIS WERE FIRST PUBLISHED BY ME IN THE NOTES OF ONE VERSION OF MY BOOK “THE SOMA CONSPIRACY.”

I appear to have edited it out in later versions.... What follows are the last remnants of Milford Windstaff’s testimony.

He was an ETI and ultraterrestrial contactee of sorts. The military ESP/RV work, used psychedelics like ketamine and DMT to force a contact, so they could use it.... I believe, this has been a central operation, and Modus Operandi utilised. And much more information will be forthcoming.

“This webpage belongs to Milford Grindstaff. Alien contacts involve the CIA,NSA,DIA, military Remote viewing units, ESP studies,and many more types of involvement...something is going on. The fact that you found this page may prove that you are at least curious about the solutions to the problems on the planet known to humans as earth...

The only solution to the survival of man is the hope of cooperation. War and racial prejudice have no place in the "matrix" of reality. Discrimination against alien races is wrong. The inhabitants of the universe deserve as much respect as human races. Trust and hope are common goals for the future. The war for control of the fate of humans continues.

While certain media efforts concentrate their efforts to confuse you,the forces of time and space are involved in a struggle for balance.

The illusion of reality can and will destroy the energy of many..the truth about the nature of reality has been revealed to many people on earth time and again...there is one truth, and that truth is a hard one.

One way to ensure your psychic survival is to simply- HONOR THE TREATY. you should know intuitively how to approach this. the act of trying may make the difference.

The alien factions involved have made the point that humans are welcome to live in peace with the rest of the universe.

We welcome all sentient beings of light ,peace and love to share in the circle of concious awareness. We were told to repeat the request HONOR THE TREATY by a coalition of ambassadors from several alien races in 1997. The use of humans for experimental purposes is prohibited by intergalactic law.

Exploitation of sentient life forms is also against the rules. Alien contact is a right of a free society,and we will meet,greet and communicate freely as we desire.

----- The following materiel was submitted in response to a request from Journalist Paola Harris. Paola

has also interviewed Lt. Col. Phillip Corso, self proclaimed MJ12 member Michael Wolf, Dr. Leo Sprinkle, and psychologist Dr. Richard Boylan among others.

Dear Paola and Friends; This is a message I feel the need to write.

Since age 3 ,I have had conscious awareness of sentient beings from some where else. In the past several years I have spent a lot of time thinking about the way those of us who have contact with them have reacted.

I of course , as time went by, asked others what they thought about the ET presence, and looked for others to validate my own experience by agreeing.

In truth, I found some who related as I did. As time went by, and the alien awareness continued to have an influence over my world views, I have adopted, then abandoned beliefs. Change is a constant factor.

Unlike abductees, the alien groups have treated me in a civilised fashion.

In 1973, a series of circumstances led me to Florida where ***I was taken away for 3 days for an education by beings from another reality.*** I was *not abducted*, just led willingly to the transport device.

The exact nature of what transpired has inspired and illuminated my consciousness. The one who is my mentor from that delegation told me that ***the federal government was watching from a distance to determine the nature of the contact.***

I never thought that the federal government would ask me to go into a research facility and be stripped to the emotional 'bones' as first one group of scientists ,then another, took turns ***plying drugs, hypnosis***, extreme mental coercion, and tactics similar to the methods nazis used to locate traitors. I was treated very well initially.

The psi ability I had since childhood was studied in detail, tests showed that I was able to bi-locate, and report the details of things unknown to myself. The CIA decided to have a crack at it.

I was drugged, and 'programed' in an effort to assure my loyalty, ***and increase my PSI output.***

I reported to a mental health facility that this was happening, just before my *first duty assignment at the facility known as **Hunter-Liggett.*** (US Army training and testing facility)

This place is known as a 3-D "chess game" with humans.

The hospital was a place where behavior was studied, and received CIA funding. Video tape interviews were done while **more drugs were used, a combination of tranks and sodium-pentathol.**

I spent the time there documenting my alien contacts. In a week or so I was discharged to the care of the recruiting Sgt. from the Army.

Diagnosis: hallucinogen dependency. My claim that the Feds were giving me drugs was neutralised by this tactic. A 'catch 22' law said that the Army could not administer hallucinogens unless the subject was previously exposed...

On Friday the 13,1972, I was officialy inducted into the Army. **The training program was called Special Leadership Preparation Project.** *In a few months I was able to move from one state of awareness to another at will*, and use the psi power in several ways.

Then I was transferred to Hunter Liggett Military Reservation (HLMR) near Jolon California.

This place is huge and also leased land from the Hearst corporation. I am sure any one could imagine the level of security there.

The Army and DoD were conducting their research with a group called Combat Development Experimentation Command. This involved several programs.

At first the notion of acting as a liaison for the Feds with the ET's was very rewarding.

Unfortunately for the folks involved in the programs and black ops the ET's had done a superior job on my 'conditioning'.

No earthly force could peel away my **mental interface** with my **mentor** and teachers. To be honest, after I was there a while, political forces changed.

I realised that the military and world leaders were terribly afraid of some Alien groups. Understand that some ET contact , in their opinions amount to treason.

In desperation I led a rebellion against the fascist officers running the program and after a series of near fatal attempts to kill me went to the 300 year old catholic mission located on the post at HLMR and begged the fathers there to give me the ancient right of sanctuary. I have never been catholic, indeed, my parents were anti catholic.

I felt that the fathers could somehow get me loose from my handlers. The kind Fathers agreed. After a few days, the Army made promises, and threats and we gave up. My mother is a native American, and I knew from her stories about the past that the Army was capable of betrayal.

They did not let me down. I was set up, and betrayed, and **eventually given an exotic combination of Hypnosis, drugs, EDOM [Electronic Dissolution Of Memory], (memory block) insulin shock therapy, and electro shock to destroy any memory regarding the types of black operations and technical descriptions.**

This also removed certain my childhood memories.. **until my alien friends restored the important ones.**

I am told by the aliens that how we align our consciousness with that of the creator will be a major factor in our spiritual growth.

~~~~~  
-----

----- excerpts from the Paola Harris interview . -----

PaolaHarris@hotmail.com

Dear Paola (and friends) ; [these are my preliminary statements] These questions are highly indicative of the level of information you obviously have access to. I apologize if I seem in any way hesitant or evasive in my replies. I sincerely hope you receive (or have) confirmation from others .

The number of opinions regarding this is only exceeded by the shortage of demonstrable facts.

Please realize I am not claiming to have the only truth. The compartmentalization of procedural knowledge and operational methodology has varied from project to project. Therefore much of the information as I am briefed on, (I am referring to 'ET' AND military work) from the early seventies until now has been on a 'need to know basis.'

My sources have been mislead in the past and there may be a chance I am flat out wrong in certain respects.

I need to make something clear before I proceed. I am NOT in opposition to ALL the conflicting data that exists. *In the past, I have held erroneous beliefs , due to certain security personnel and failed to present myself in the best possible light.*

Life is a learning situation, and as a person who has had in excess of 40 years of contact with the US Government and ongoing contact ( not experimenter vs. abductee) with different groups of non-human intelligence, I have evolved a hypothesis regarding the ongoing situation world wide.

This is in addition to certain factual representations I may make.

Dr. Boylan seems to have a substantial understanding of the situation. I am in agreement to his views to a certain extent. While he and myself are in what may seem to be a diametrical opposition, I believe it is due in part to different frames of reference and a matter of objective and subjective inferences.

Dr. Boylan's own ET experience(s) and education are in my own opinion a reality. I have been PSI enabled since age 3 and feel a tremendous pressure from him and some others



regarding my own attitudes and disposition as far as my 'on-line' persona is concerned. Maybe it is just a bad feeling. I want to be trusted, and am willing to earn it. It is said that what goes around comes around. In other words, I feel like our world view is not necessarily congruent. This creates a type of psychic dissonance and inhibits my ability to relate certain aspects of my true self .

In other words my communication is inhibited by perceptual focus. The projects I am working in are not in any way, shape or form directed at misinformation or a system of deceptive practices intended to act as a catalyst for political intrigues personal agrandizement, or I have behaved in a fashion contrary to ethical considerations in my period of service during the Vietnam conflict, and feel remorse about my involvement. At one time , I operated outside the law and committed actions that a Military leader above me in the chain of command ordered. I lived to see another day in doing so.

Many decent men paid for our leadership's failures to take responsibility.

**Of the group I was in , only a few survived. Even fewer regained their mental orientation.**

The fact that I recovered to the degree I have, is in my opinion attributed to God. Not because I am a CIA dupe or "agent of fortune."

----- > I just am curious how the military knows about the **altered people** they >recruit... and **how the ET reality enters into it.**

Before I inhabited this current body I was living on another planet outside of this galaxy and dimension. Workers from this different place preceeded those of us who are arriving . We have operatives in several thousand positions world wide--some Military. This a a plan worked out long ago.

Our associates from the inter-dimensional realms (planets and non-physical entities) have had ongoing contact with the various forms of Earth leadership . in my case, several instances brought my case to the attention of the US Government.

Some recruiting efforts are (were) a camouflage for long term interrogation and interment of those who experienced this alternate reality.

We volunteered our bodies and minds to the Earth Scientists in hopes that once they realized we were serious enough about the situation to sacrifice our selves, they would re- evaluate the attempts made to destroy and countermand the "celestial" blueprint. ( How I see it from my limited perspective.)

In 1972, As Radar and human onlookers observed , a physical contact was initiated between several of us and what has been termed a UFO.

----- >Are they afraid of a takeover?

This is an understatement. Those of us who act as emissaries, or diplomats for the outsiders have been attacked, dissected, and tortured for our efforts to interact with Humans.

Trust is hard, consider the many treaties broken by world leaders.

This planet is divided in it's energies . A 'house' divided cannot stand.

Outsiders have changed the face of this planet repeatedly.

I believe the World leaders are relying on contradictory views.

The only way for this planet to get together is to create a world government ,and in the US thousands are apparently willing to violently oppose the New Order.

Any out-world influence advocating radical changes or staging a rear guard defensive action with Earth help is certainly not a good way to stabilize or rehabilitate a spiritually/ environmentally devastated ecology.

----- > Does everyone has ESP abilities or only >contactees?

Can they be learned or developed?

I really am not sure. In the past, it has been demonstrated that some of these abilities are gifts. Many people seem to have the gift and use it to cope with the undue negative influences.

I hope PSI is a natural part of the human survival mode. The reason? With unlimited choices versus multiple decisions and an approaching deadline imposed by time limits, we need to make some intuitive choices soon.

---

----- > What overall plan does the >government have for ET's

In the past years several plans have been formulated and discarded.

Earth leadership has developed into a logistic nightmare.

The most popular plans are developed by the military as the political process has always slowed down the 'reaction' time.

I feel that the plan being worked on now is one where a group of beings who displayed a sophisticated 'puppet show' have recently convinced the existing politically influential structures that the Earth needs to go into a defensive mode.

They are supplying them with weapons the nature of which will actually serve the one faction.

I would try and ID this group but in doing so would only make a surface judgment.

With the techniques available for ET genetic engineering who could describe their appearance ?

---

----- >can drugs help in strengthening sensitivity?

I think you mean PSI or ESP right?

This is a serious issue.

I have had FAR MORE PSI and /or ESP capability as a child **than I ever with the drugs the military ( and ET's) developed.**

*Altered states of consciousness are enhanced by certain compounds, alkaloids and indoles and others , such as **LSD, Mescaline, Ketamine, DMT**(vision vine), **TMA**, Ibotetic Acid, **mushrooms** , Peyote, Cannibanooids, and others to numerous to mention.*

Unfortunately, for many users attempting to develop powers in this fashion, the sensitivity to negative influences is enhanced, and the result are less than desirable

There are many reasons to avoid the **forcing open of the gates of consciousness.** When a person attempts to use drugs to work on the psychic level, the unresolved issues of psychic protection and the Spirit's protection from negative influences are usually bypassed and entities and energies can disrupt the learning process.

**The Military discovered this when attempting to to 'boost' PSI responses.** It is a miracle I regained my own PSI ability.

I believe the main problem is basically *set and setting* , and the inability to make sense of the extremely rapid influx of data.

Popular use in the 60's trivialized the ancient practice of the Shamanistic technique and few have any legitimate reason to continue to explore the practice.

The old way of meditation, Prayer, reflection, and self induced trance states are sufficient . It takes longer than a pill, but is more predictable and controllable.

---

-----  
>Most of my interviews..

Dr. Wolf, Clifford Stone, Ed Fouche, Col Corso are >military and patriotic but they had .have **altered intelligence** [Orion Technique *including psychedelics.* **Paulo Harris is here giving indication that she knows directly of psychedelic and other drug alteration in these individuals** NOTE] and >*sensitivity* and some have worked at area 51.

I believe that Now they have >been encouraged to share because I believe some part of the government wants >people to know....and I am very gentle with the information.

You can let >these people read this EMAIL.

I believe Ed Fouche and Brad Steiger are acquaintances. I talked to Mr. Steiger in 1976 in regards to a series of incidences that had evolved from 'simple' contacts with non human bio-entities to MIB type harassment in a six month period.

Mr. Steiger gave me advise that seemed to alter the course of the phenomena. I initially called to a co-writer of his in Iowa who graciously gave me Brad's Schenectedy, NY phone number. I have been cleared to tell some facts also. My reason for not coming forward publicly sooner is because of circumstances beyond my control.

----- >I am most interested in Remote viewing as a military tactic also. It was >said to be unscientific by most but must be effective.

Paola , ***I frequently worked in isolation tanks*** and demonstrated OOB (out of body experiences) and sometimes *affected physical outcomes of events, and influenced electronics.*

I worked in 'guided' sessions and alone. At one point , the Israeli Uri Geller and I were on different sides of a two way mirror!

The OIC of that exercise wanted to know if it was possible to 'block' ESP or change targets by 'planting' false info...with PSI power. Uri was aware of the efforts.

Targets COULD be faked and result in misleading results. Israeli Intelligence became frustrated with the constant attempts of the CIA and NSA factions to control the data.

***Uri and Dr. Puharich were very sincere at that time about the ET influence. My feeling and report was that they were being manipulated by someone-or something.*** Strange, coming from me !

I am not seeking publicity, just wanting to 'add to the mix.' May the Spirit lead. Your friend, Milford copyright 2000

**MORE DETAILS ON HOW PSYCHEDELIC DRUG EXPERIMENTATION WAS USED TO RECRUIT MILFORD, AND ESTABLISH HIS CONTACTS. HERE DETAILS OF HOW HE WAS LURED IN, WITH LITTLE EMPHASES ON THE ETI:**

Milford D. Grindstaff

-----  
I felt it important to tell you of my involvement in the program. I was first approached as a civilian in Atlanta, Georgia in December 1972. I was 17 years old and had no one to call family. I had left home due to my opposition to the Vietnam war. I was in Peachtree park in Atlanta when a fellow came up to me and offered me LSD. I was interested and also broke.

I do not know why I wanted the drug, I had taken it 2 times before. Both times were from friendly strangers in vans at the beach. Both times I was watched while I was on it by them.

This man insisted on giving it to me, and I lost awareness of almost everything. He called it Orange Sunshine.

There was no charge. He took me to an apartment building and asked me to stay there for a while. His name was simply 'Charlie' and he claimed to be from Ft. Benning.

His partner was named Sandy and she was a prostitute before she started helping 'Charlie' with the LSD trips they supervised. I became paranoid and thought that the police were coming. Sandy said that was impossible, the LSD was a test and the NIMH (National Institute of Mental Health) had provided the drug for experimentation. I thought she was nuts, but the free food and place to live was too good to pass up.

I was given STP and MMDA [2 strong psychedelics, especially STP, ergo DOM], also at different times.

One day I saw that the mirror was a two way glass.

I wanted to leave, but Sandy convinced me to stay. Then the meaning the next apartment asked if they could watch me trip.

The first time they were present, they asked me if I could see with my eyes closed, and describe a friend they knew. I was asked to relax and focus on the image of this individual. I was pleased to 'see' him, and described his clothes and appearance. I told them his exact time of arrival at the building I was in.

I had had

**several ESP type of experiences since a young age, and was not to surprised that they were willing to "test "my ESP in that way.**

Sandy and I went to live in the by the Chattahoochee river with 'Jim' the son of a prominent Atlanta politician. We saw men in camouflage fatigues in the woods, and they were always watching us from a distance.

In June 72, I hitchhiked to Omaha Nebraska [place of the 3 day UFO contact]. I had been there before at a shelter for young men ran by Bud and Donna Evans. I had given my ID to a girl by the name of Angie Prohaska who attended church services there, before I left.

I was in Elmwood park and met Angie again. She remembered me, but I had forgotten her. She gave me back my ID card (learners permit) and I was soon on my way to the Rainbow Gathering. At the Gathering I met Sandy and she introduced me to 'John' from NIMH. I panicked because he looked like a narc or lawyer. He reassured me he was 'cool' and started to give me a dose of LSD. Sandy said I was in 'the Alpha project' and he put the pills away and opened a small container and gave me one small tablet.

*I ate it and tripped for several days nonstop [ sounds like DOM/STP, which lasts for 72 hours].* I came down and took a long look at all the space cadets wandering around the woods and thought about my Christian background.

I felt confused and wondered if I belonged there. I was amazed that all the people tripping had no idea who was supplying the drugs, and why.

I thought I should leave , so I slipped away the next morning. I met a strange man who offered to hitchhike with me back to Omaha. I was really dazed and kind of disoriented, so I accepted. As we got in the van that picked us up, I thought the people looked familiar. The Colorado State police stopped us for a burned out headlight, and we returned to a filling station to fix it. While we waited, the man in back began to chew me out good.

He demanded to know why I

left 'Sandy' and why I would not cooperate. I was not really sure what I was told about the drug testing being a real government operation, but this man and his friends were extremely convincing.

They described my movements for the past year, and had photos to prove it. They said they were tired of me leaving at inappropriate times *from my 'handlers' and wanted me to go in a controlled situation for **further testing of hallucinogens.***

Then they said they would kill me if I did not go into the research program. I was left at the same on ramp they had stopped for me at. I was in Omaha for a few weeks at the Evans Christian center trying to get it together. Then I started running a high temperature and went to the County hospital.

I was given a spinal tap, and

placed in a quarantined room for a week. The Dr. asked who my parents were so he could notify them. I said why bother? He said I was going to die if they problem continued. I was scared a little, and said what's wrong with me? He did not know. I said I was going in the Army if I got well. He said he hoped I got well

so I could. Until that moment I had no intention of doing so. I swear I thought he was giving me an option. I thought that the men in the van had poisoned me to force me in the Army.

I went to the US Army recruiting office in Omaha. I told the man there (SGT.Howard) the story about the van. He checked the computer and said what took you so long?

He asked me a lot of questions about my past, then said do you like to get high? I denied it because I wanted in badly. He insisted I admit it, so I did.

He said the tests were like LSD and safe. I asked if he was sure.

Sgt. Howard said if I needed a place to stay till the 13th of October, to let him know, or contact any federal office or state office and they would put me up. I moved from the Evans's center into a patch of woods by 42 St.

I went to Angie Prohaska's house and told her and John Hutchison, and his fiancée that I was going into a LSD test program .

They were concerned, and warned me about Vietnam. I said the reason was to find a better way to win wars without killing.

Sgt. Howard had explained it that way. I was getting ready to leave when a friend of ours, Carla Terry (Relation of Nebraska congressman, Lee Terry) pulled in the driveway. She told Angie and me something weird had happened. Two men who looked like narcs had given her a letter for me in Elmwood park. I opened it and it had a tab of orange sunshine in it.

Angie had me cut a section off for her fiancé, and I ate the rest in front of them all. Her fiancée subsequently developed severe emotional problems and was dishonorably discharged from the Marine base in Quantico Va. I went to 42nd St and watched the traffic below the old railroad bridge. I became very sad about the way things were going, and decided to walk about two blocks to the University of Nebraska Hospital. I went to the Psychiatric section and signed papers admitting myself into a drug study unit.

I was asked to take an injection to relax me, then taken to a little room where I told everything. I mean everything leading up to that day. I was questioned again the next week.

Then I realized that a life of a mental patient was worse than jail. I asked to phone Sgt. Howard. He picked me up at the back door and loaned me a pair of combat boots because I had no shoes. He drove me to the induction center. That was the day I will never forget. **I signed an oath of loyalty, and received my orders for Combat Development Experimentation Command, Task Force Support Battalion, Combat Engineers at Hunter-Liggett Military Reservation.**

I was told to go in a certain building and apply for training by my drill instructor. **I was accepted into the Special Leadership Preparation Project. I was also given a white powder by a Sgt (unnamed for security reasons) called TMA [TRIMETHOXY-AMPHETAMINE, related to the phenylethalamine 2CB].**

I shared it with my Squad to enhance our performance during training. I also had a pound of marijuana which I also shared. My platoon leader, Gary Gardine noticed us smoking it and reported us. I was arrested and fined 600 bucks for the pot. *The provost marshal could not figure the TMA out. He begged me to tell him what it was, I refused. I did tell him it was an experimental drug.*

I was told to avoid certain injections and given additional ones. I was sent into a gas chamber tests. I was told it was CNS gas NOT cs (tear gas outlawed by treaty) and fell over injuring myself during the following convulsions. I was

not alone, about 20 others fell over also. Maybe 75 men walked away choking and gasping.

I was in a place where every plant was dead, and we injected syrettes in our thighs from a bandoleer with several colors of syrettes to choose from. Someone (anyone who sensed gas or nerve agents) would shout Blue! Blue! And we injected blue. We used decontamination procedures to clean up the residue. We sat under ponchos until the all clear sounded.

**I went to Ft. Polk and the same type of experiments and training occurred went to Ft .Benning for advanced jump school training where I learned HALO while under the influence of drugs.**

I will never forget the free fall at night with only a little glowing dial to show my altitude. *I lost awareness before I left Ft. Polk and 'woke up' at Hunter Liggett Military Reservation.*

*I lost my memory repeatedly that year.*

I was assigned to a tertiary security post and *Participated in several experiments. Sometimes I was the one manipulating the tests, at other times , I was a subject.* I lost all objectivity at times and was hospitalized after a couple of foul ups. I went to Cambodia, and was captured when the LZ became too hot, and was detained in a birdcage for days. Everyone in my squad was executed one by one. I was interrogated for hours by Cuban soldiers who had a Russian and Chinese Officer watching. *I was tortured and drugged. I lost all consciousness' was programmed to respond in a certain way.*

At this time

(about August 73) I was posing as Captain Kenneth Grindstaff.

I was exchanged for another Russian prisoner through the State Department, and returned to Conus duty. I was first 'debriefed' and my superiors never trusted me again.

**After taking revenge on my covert operation officer (Lt.name deleted re:NSA directive) I was forcibly detained in the hospital and drugged , given ECT, and insulin shock therapy. .I then received a pre frontal lobotomy (partial).**

I went AWOL for 11 days and was given a court martial general. Acting on orders, I requested and received an undesirable discharge for the good of the service, December 23 , 1973.

I have since filed dozens of FOIA requests and tried repeatedly to unravel the web of governmental secrecy. I have extensive evidence of my efforts to do something to get help for the problems I have had since my military experience. Here is a short list of the negative effects I have and have had.

Headaches

Nausea

Loss of motor control

Trembling

Fine tremors in extremities

Skin Rash

Pains in joints

twitching

Sudden hallucinations triggered by fog, the sound of compressed air (brakes on trucks, busses, Etc)

Sudden onset of kidney failure from chemical fumes (Windex, bugspray, certain perfumes Etc.)

Liver problems

Pancreas damage

I need a Dr. but they just cannot seem to deal with these symptoms. I have a list I wrote of as many people that I can remember having contacted either for treatment or for media investigation. It is included here, it is misspelled and a little strange because I experienced extreme stress when writing it. I will rewrite it soon so as to make it more legible.

I swear by God Almighty I have not lied about this testimony and have only left out certain important details at the request of the base Commander at Ft.Hunter-Liggett and the NSA. I have requested immunity from prosecution from Congressman Defazio (D-Oregon) and hope to testify in front of the US Senate hearings. I am willing to give testimony in the interests of the thousands of American Lives involved.  
Milford D. Grindstaff

-----  
Friends;

I know this sounds very crazy but it is the truth. *I participated in several "tests" of various chemical agents, and EMP weaponry as well as behavior modification experiments.* I was part of the Special Leadership Preparation Project. I also was stationed at Hunter -Liggett Military Reservation with Combat Development Experimentation Command Task Force Support Battalion, Combat Engineers, U.S Army in 1972-73. I have been interviewed a few times since 1980, by The Emerald (University of Oregon), the Portland Oregonian, Jeff Barnard (AP),Rolla Crick, Portland Oregonian TV channel 3(Mike Frasier-Omaha Ne.) being the most recent. Oh , and I forgot several interviews by attorneys and writers in Portland Or. with the American Citizens for Honesty in Government (Scientology, I since found out.)

I have been called by the Federal Grand Jury, in Omaha Ne. in 1975, and warned by Federal Goons not to discuss the relevant issues. *They threatened me with death if I cooperated with the MK Ultra senate investigation committee headed by Senator Frank Church, and Edward Kennedy.* Over the years I have been a patient in Omaha treated by Dr.Beverly Meade (researcher University of Ne. Medical center) for severe symptoms, and *also a cancer patient there for a very rare type of cancer.* **I have also consulted a known CIA associated hypnotherapist, John Kirkland** (Shur INC. Omaha Ne.), a *Dr. Irwin Noparstak (Former US Army psychiatrist),* and various other Dr.s including *Max Jardon (US Airforce Reserve flight surgeon)* and a Dr.John Conroy (Great plains Internal-Bellevue Ne.) I was diagnosed as having a severe liver problem by a Dr. Woodbury in Omaha Ne. and subsequently told by a second opinion that my symptoms were mostly psychological.

I have seen Psychiatrists at Nebraska Medical center in the seventies and been told I was never a veteran. I have been sent to the experimental unit for a "field investigation" and accused of "misdirecting" a metric ton and a half of chemical nerve agent by the people in charge there. I have been threatened by more people than even I can believe. My Daughter almost died as simultaneous death threats came my way. My ex wives cousins were killed one after the other, and the Edmond Ok. police suspected foul play. Again, this was after several threats were received by my family. Nothing could proved. I need to say that the following people involved met the following fate.

Senator Frank Church developed a fatal cancer and died. Mr. Crick developed sudden problems and retired early after several interviews. Before he quit he started signing the stories as "compiled by staff" He told me he was very concerned for every one involved safety. Mike Fraiser had worked for days on a gulf war syndrome story with a background on chemical tests, then suddenly was

pulled of the story and given an assignment doing sports coverage I think. John Kirkland had several coronaries and subsequently died. Dr. John Conroy never showed up for the follow up appointments, and for 1 year his office denied he ever worked there and could not or would not locate the files. His whereabouts are still unknown.

My Military records are apparently not where they should be, and just for the records, I have tried to get the most important records since 1980.

I first went

to Congressman Weaver in Oregon in 1980, then all the following congressmen there. The American red Cross misplaced my files that director Linda Westfall had obtained from the Freedom of Information Act. She was suddenly transferred to Washington DC and was unable to represent my case at the federal building in Seattle WA. When the hearing was over (My newly appointed representative had about 3 papers with my name on it, the main file about 2 inches thick never showed up) and the US Army spokesmen declared that DOW chemical was responsible, and that the issue was a CIA matter, I returned to Eugene Or. and was told by my apparently worthless " private "attorney, William Kent (Claims his father was a joint chief of staff-I don't know if that's true.) that the federal government had taken my files on record in his office.

**I went to the Oregon congressman in Eugene and was informed that the Federal Judge had sealed my records in the interest of National Security.**

Now I do have some files available, and if no one says otherwise, I believe I am free to show anyone. I am willing to cooperate in any investigations you care to undertake, and if you know of any appropriate individuals, or organizations willing to interview me, I would appreciate you putting me in contact with them. I feel that I speak on behalf of hundreds if not thousands of individuals who may be affected by the existing dangers from this sort of human exploitation and the cover up by the Media .

Sincerely yours;

Milford D. Grindstaff.

**Date:** Sat Jun 3 23:41:09 CEST 2000

**Name:** Milford D. Grindstaff (grundstatt@mailcity.com) at spider-th082.proxy.aol.com

**Subject:** Reported ufo,then was placed in military project.

Hello- In 1972 I was taken aboard a UFO that was apparently under Alien control. The beings on board seemed humanlike. They were tall and normal in appearance. I was gone for three days. I reported it and was eventually taken to a military research project. The documentation is still in existence. Any research efforts, especially internation ones are very welcome. I had previous 'abductions' and about 4 subsequent experiences in the following 28 years.

### **Alien contact and Military Mind control**

#### **INTRODUCTION**

In 1972, M Grindstaff reported Alien contact to medical personnel in Omaha, Nebraska. He rang the bell at the front door of the Institution after midnight and began the process for mental evaluation, explaining that he had seen Flying disks (U.F.O.) and occupants on several occasions and that mysterious men in a dark van were forcing him to accompany them to a Federal testing facility in the U.S. Army .

They had **arranged for him to do several E.S.P. tests including a type of remote viewing while in Atlanta, Ga.** and at the time it was stated to Grindstaff that the H.E.W or N.I.M.H. was involved as well as personnel from Ft. Benning.



With an I.Q. that was tested at over 145, Grindstaff had the sense to demand I.D which was shown to him on several occasions at both the Atlanta 'safe houses' and while in Colorado. Leaving Atlanta rapidly and hitchhiking to Colorado had given Grindstaff the feeling of security he had lost while involved with the operation in Atlanta. He had made arrangements to meet with a woman he trusted in Atlanta at the location of the first International "Rainbow Gathering."

On the first week of July, Grindstaff made the decision to leave the group associated with her while at their campsite in Colorado and managed to head back to Omaha and what he hoped was real safety. A sense of danger surrounded him as he noticed a pattern in situations around himself. (\*\*\*\*\* beach; page 23)

Hitching a ride to Omaha from an on ramp just outside of Denver city limits he was once again picked up by one of the 'mysterious black vans' that he had avoided before after having some negative experiences with them. He was bluntly ordered to "Get in-NOW." and he complied.

Grindstaff had began to regret his participation up to this point and the men in the van told him it was "for his own good" and that "Keeping track of him was becoming an issue." These men and others like them had kept tabs on him for some time prior to this unusual request made in the van on side of Interstate 80. (Grindstaff says he **had never heard of the MIB** scenario at this time) (edited may 9th, 2011)

After intensive questioning by the Dr.s and video taped interviews the decision was made that he should continue to cooperate with the Washington, D.C. request to enlist for a special unit enlistment option- (record corrected: patient was DISCAHRGED not A.M.A.)

The Dr. was placed in contact with the recruiter who assumed responsibility for Grindstaff's case but Dr. F----- refused to sign off on the discharge papers, probably due to a combination of factors including liability.

He signed a document indicating that the **possibility that Grindstaff had actually been in contact (With Aliens) was possible** but that "Incipient schizophrenia" might also account for **the reported Alien contacts as well as the "alleged" threats, harassment, 'psychological evaluations' and E.S.P testing done** in Atlanta. The responsibility for Grindstaff's discharge was in the hands of the U.S. Army and undisclosed Federal agencies. (The documents are available for the press at this time May 23, 2011)

On Friday the thirteenth. 1972 Grindstaff was escorted by recruiting Sgt. \*\*\*\*\* from the mental health facility to the induction center in Omaha and after passing the physical was sworn in and handed his first set of orders for basic Combat training and assigned to report for a duty location with a Joint D.o.D. project and assigned to Combat Development Experimentation Command, Task Force and Support Battalion, Combat Engineers. From that day forward Grindstaff hand carried his records to every duty station. The number one set of his orders were sent to the Edgewood. ( this detail was corrected or amended May 9, 2011)

**After a recent contact we have decided to add this disclaimer to clarify our position in this issue of Mind control, human experimentation and UFO-Alien contact.**

#### DISCLAIMER

We mention several sources for reference, study or as an example of related programs or agendas.

Some of these sources request secrecy while others are in the public domain. Some incidences described by Grindstaff have been edited for national security reasons or to protect the identification of hostile witnesses.

He has requested 'whistle blower' status from the United States Attorney General's office in exchange for his full testimony.

Shortly after he exited the Program in the seventies he was subpoenaed by a federal grand jury in Omaha and also asked about his willingness to render testimony before the Senate investigation sub committee headed by Senator Frank Church (D-Idaho) and Edward Kennedy (D-Massachusetts) investigating aspects of MK Ultra. and other C.I.A. funded sub projects. Acting upon the direct advice and orders given to him at the Federal Building in Omaha, Grindstaff cooperated with them and managed to avoid the Washington hearings against his better judgment.

The gentlemen who made the request were in possession of I.D showing them to be with the same Agency of the men who recruited Grindstaff for C.D.E.C. in Oct, 1972.

**On the 14th of April, 2011 the D.o.D. contacted Grindstaff and gave him clearance to discuss the situation in more detail.** He is working on a revised version of his book which was never published.

Any mention of an individual, group or alliance MAY NOT BE A INDICATOR of our own political, social, religious or philosophical viewpoints. They should not be considered an endorsement or criticism, unless we specify it as such.

Please draw your own conclusions...

We will try and add fresh information as time allows. The Alien Mbc is not a religious movement or a political one. It is about information, ideas and communication!

On a positive note:

Exactly what happened at Hunter Liggett Military Reservation is a secure secret which only a few may have total knowledge of. The connection with Intelligence operations and Aliens may well be one of the best kept secrets of all time, or maybe the poorest...either way, the public believe what they are taught and the truth may be in plain sight.

Grindstaff has invested his remaining time on Earth to art, music and education and tried to keep his own promises as well as follow his own path. Reality is complex and often of a dual nature. This material is offered in the interests of co-operation and healing. Good luck finding your own way in this world and best wishes to friends, family and neighbors planet wide.

<http://alien-abc.tripod.com/electronic-space-music/>

<http://alien-abc.tripod.com/electronic-space-music/>

**\* Any Street \* Anytown \* US \* 01234**

<http://alien-abc.tripod.com/electronic-space-music/>



Electronic Music has a special attraction for many.

When I first realized what a synthesizer was, I immediately wanted one. By the time "Close encounters of the Third kind" was released to the public ,I had already spent hours at the local music store asking questions and buying as much synth music as I could find (or afford).

In between my UFO encounters I seem to find special enjoyment in such music!



Rex Grindstaff is on the right.

#### Short bio

M. Grindstaff was born in 1954 in Missouri, USA. His heritage is a mix of Austrian/German and Native American.

He has drawn and painted since a very young age and studied music as well. He had Alien contact beginning at around age three and was introduced to the experience by his father, Rex. Sources in the US Army indicated to us that Rex had Intel training during WW2.

At the age of 14 in 1968, while living in a remote farming area he began to have very strong ESP experiences and was encouraged by a technically oriented neighbor with Military connections to explore ESP as well as altered states of consciousness. He also experimented with electronic circuits and has contributed to certain zero point energy projects.

He attended private schools for most of his youth and entered the US Army in 1972 after being recruited by an undisclosed Intelligence agency.

Prior to his military induction he was used by someone with CIA connections to explore the effects of certain mind altering drugs and ESP. He had a three day period of missing time after a well documented Alien contact during which he was "taken" to a place not on this planet. His IQ has tested out at near 185 and he has demonstrated this on several occasions.

**These contacts continue until the present time, although they are rare.** He has been working towards "UFO disclosure" and sharing his creativity with the public.

While in the CDEC program at Hunter Liggett Military Reservation, Grindstaff was involved covertly with SRI and has acted as a private consultant on occasion for various outlets since leaving active duty in about 1973. Exactly what happened at Liggett is still under investigation.

It is believed to include non-lethal warfare, mind control, hallucinogenic drugs and ESP related projects . Strategic warfare weaponry such as the Hellfire and the Apache helicopters were developed at Liggett also. Unproven theories/claims of the testing of bio-chem warfare and genetic manipulation more than likely are still being investigated.

Since leaving active duty, Grindstaff has had health problems ranging from a bone tumor to pulmonary problems and some memory loss. He had several objections to the violent nature of the Army testing facility and while he has made it very clear he supports the freedom America represents he also advocates a New age of world wide freedom. He has been questioned by a Federal grand Jury and the Veteran's Administration and by US Senators and

Congressmen. He was invited to go before the Church - Kennedy Senate Judicial committee in 1975 to testify regarding the covert operations based at Hunter Liggett.

He seeks to find unity and harmony and freedom from fear and hunger for the masses and supports efforts worldwide in whatever way he can. He is married and has 3 grown children.

Alien mbc was formed in 1998 as a project in communication and creativity.

**UPDATE 2010-2011 (with older 2002 news and the Jeff Rense story.. This is only rudimentay ad hoc:**



George Ritter contacted the Alien-mbc after seeing the story on M Grindstaff and his claims of Alien contact at Liggett.

Grindstaff had first seen Ritter's report in about 1998 on Linda Howe and eventually managed to connect with Ritter. George claims to have been stationed at Liggett a few years before Grindstaff was. George Ritter presented us with a copy of his records indicating HLMR was his duty station. We apologize for not confirming this previously.

Ritter says that when he reported he had an Alien encounter he was encouraged to "forget the entire thing", which he did not do. Ritter believes drugs were later slipped into his drink in what may have been a covert act to discredit him. (Psiklon says that this is probably true based on independent reports made in the last 15 years.)

More investigation into this story may reveal facts that are very difficult to handle for the majority of the public. M. Grindstaff has stated publicly several times since the early seventies, "Give me a drugged subject, some flashing lights and an airstream trailer and I can convince ANYONE they have a genuine UFO experience." Grindstaff's own experience as well as others such as Ritter's have been explained away as some sort of covert operation involving various forms of mind control. Sure it is possible to trick people but it seems more reasonable that Aliens indeed use certain facilities.

The extent of Grindstaff's involvement with the higher echelon at Hunter Liggett and the D.o.D. project has never been fully established in a public venue.

His claim is that after reporting UFO and Alien contact he was taken to an experimental facility.

Most of his records have been sealed on order of a Federal Judge and nearly all inquiry by Congressmen and US Senators have been stonewalled by the Pentagon. (**Update** May 14th, 2011: The Department of Defense has contacted Grindstaff and he says he has the green light to talk.) Congressman Terry's office is looking into the situation at this time.

Of course, the US Government is secure knowing that with so much spin and misinformation happening that Grindstaff will probably not be taken seriously by major journalist, although AP and the Oregonian has previously offered to cover the story if it makes it into court. The Veteran's Administration is currently deciding the status of Grindstaff's claim that the C.D.E.C. experiments have caused, aggravated or otherwise had a detrimental effect on his health or mental condition.

(**UPDATE** summer 2010: Senator Feinstein has been unable to complete her investigation other than to confirm that Grindstaff is now in the U.S. Army Reserves.) That is a twelve year period in which to show the facts or to discredit Grindstaff's report. Apparently the Pentagon has the truth and it is real, not a delusion, hoax or scam. Grindstaff remains in compliance with his initial orders (handlers?) and has not recanted his story in spite of the danger involved as well as the borderline psychotics that have been attracted to the case.

#### **His Sightings interview with Jeff Rense**

is still unavailable and communications with Jeff Rense are at a standstill. Rense is reported to have said through his "webmaster" (Who acts as a spokesman as Rense is apparently too involved in politics and conspiracy insider affairs to respond) that his main focus is NOT U.F.O. or whatever.

After the initial two hour SIGHTINGS interview with Grindstaff in which Rense repeatedly attempted to side track and discredit Grindstaff, Rense never did the follow up interview that he had agreed to do. This was a condition and verbal agreement made before the interview even began.

#### **What about Jeff Rense?**

#### **M Grindstaff discusses the reense interview.**

Jeff Rense agreed to a particular format of questions and to include some chance for rebuttal. He asked if a book was available to promote and offered me a discount advertising rate on his website. In my opinion, Rense attempted to 'steam roll' and to ambush my account. His "accomplice" was on the telephone urging me to speak louder, repeat the statement and other 'suggestions' virtually simultaneously with Jeff's loaded questions - dividing my attention and demanding compliance with his own agenda.

A "High desert research" vehicle was in my immediate neighborhood a few days before the interview and when I asked if he was there to investigate he said that it was a coincidence. I talked to Bill Hamilton and he told me that no HDR field investigators were in any part of Oregon at that time.

My wife and I both saw the truck and I immediately went to the driver as he tried to walk away quickly. He apparently sat in the truck as we walked down the sidewalk across the street and then passed his parked position, then he got out and I doubled back to ask him about the connection between Skywatch and High Desert. The man was clearly nervous and in a tremendous hurry to leave, avoiding my eyes and questions.

Other things also happened just prior to the Sightings interview. A bogus "census taker" also came to our secluded door and asked for a list of all residents. No neighbors had any such visit that afternoon. Someone was very interested in something. A telephone repair man indicated our phone line had been tapped also. He blamed the new neighbors saying that "They probably did this all the time" in Mexico. They did this at least two times and the Phone company simply unhooked the jumper wires and refused to look into it. At the time i never realized there was a connection to the interview on the Sightings program.

The next morning after the botched interview several cigarette butts were discovered inside our gated back yard by the open window we had sat beside during the interview.

Later in October, Jeff Rense told me that he wanted time to look into the CDEC UFO connection and never returned any email or calls.

George Ritter and I had been emailing and calling each other and he posted some UFO video frames he had been recording and sent me a high resolution frame which I did a simple photo contrast on. T

Rense ignored the expert opinion of photo analysts (Such as Dr. Bruce Maccabee) attesting to the apparent genuine nature of the picture (Non-photo shopped) and eventually removed the photo from his web site after I demanded it. I felt that by only including his side of the story and ignoring Ritter's comments and mine as I did the initial photo contrasts which I had digitally embedded with ID markers showing (C) and date..

While 'blurfos' do exist the fact is that the video was available for review and examination and the picture I refer to was a single frame that was extracted. One frame held the image. Ritter informed me he would not be sending any further material for Rense's web site after the incidences. He later told me that the entire video in question was never returned after being promised "He would get it back."

By associating material or stories with fringe conspiracy sites, back grounding is done creating dubious connections, doubt and mistrust of the source. Sometimes the individuals are marginalized or made to appear less than normal. In the situation where someone was involved in experimentation or mind control I am certain that it is disturbing.

---

Using a label of insanity is often a successful means of muzzling an uncooperative witness, but by sealing records such a move only lends a sense of believability as well as an aura of secrecy that some agency (or group of agencies) need to operate covertly...

So called UFO investigators or reporters who seek to capitalize on the stories are probably doing a disservice to those seeking facts or truth. Then again paying for bandwidth is an issue as well. As Heinlein said TANSTAFFL. (There ain't no such thing as a free lunch.)

Grindstaff and his wife have reported that several break-in attempts as well as nocturnal UFO visits coincided with these events that took place shortly after Grindstaff was featured in a 3 hour interview on a syndicated radio show.

Their neighbors also saw unidentified craft in the night sky, some a few feet over the tree tops. Mysterious visitors driving vehicles with out of state plates also appeared at Grindstaff's doorway claiming to be working for the US Census which was actually done weeks before, or offered other even more flimsy excuses.

The next door neighbor moved suddenly and a husband and wife team of "Biological researchers" from the San Francisco Bay area moved in. Grindstaff and his wife developed serious health issues at around the same time, Milford's are still affecting him . (updated 8-2002) [relates to mycoplasma infecting experiencers and contactees]

[4] HERE IS MY 2011 "LAST WORD" CHAPTER FOR THE NEW ALIEN PRESENCE... I NEVER GOT TIME TO FINISH IT.

IT IS A VERY IMPORTANT CHAPTER TO ADD TO OUR 1992 WORK, AND TOO MUCH TECHNICAL REDUCTION TIME FOR WHEN WE HAD OUR 2ND DAUGHTER, AND WANTED TO BE AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE THERE FOR HER.

A 2017 VERSION OF THIS CHAPTER(S) WILL EXPAND THE WORK MASSIVELY...

NOTE: THE FIRST PART OF THIS CHAPTER, UPTO THE EXCEPTS FROM DR STRASSMAN'S "DMT: THE SPIRIT MOLECULE," ARE PRETTY MUCH READABLE.

ALSO I WILL NOT LEGALLY BE ABLE TO QUOTE THAT MUCH FROM HIS BOOK. SO THIS UNDERSCORING OF PERTINENT ITEMS RELATING TO THE ABDUCTION PHENOMENON, WILL REMAIN ONLY FOR RESEARCH.

BUT I SHARE IT FOR YOUR BENEFIT. ALSO I WILL KEEP THE PLASMA-OID SECTIONS [NOT COMPLETE]. **THIS CHAPTER SHOULD BE HELPFUL..**

## **UFO: Unified Field Objects ULTRATERRESTRIALS EXTRA-TEMPORALS & PLASMOIDS, TOWARDS AN OMNIJECTIVE MODEL OF THE PHENOMENON**

copyright © 2011 by Ananda MJ Bosman

"In the beginning was the great cosmic egg. Inside the egg was chaos, and floating in chaos was P'an Ku, the divine Embryo."

—*P'an Ku Myth, China, 3<sup>rd</sup> Century*

The deep multi-valued and multi-field density of the UFO phenomenon, requires some completely new revolutionary thinking.

There is mounting evidence for a level of the laws of nature and the fundamental components composing our body and geometries of our awareness that are cooperating in an Omnijjective hyper-relativity, transcending the comfortable boundaries defining our personal subjective universe in its relation to the objective universe around us.

This article stretches many boarders of research and investigation, and requires that the reader is somewhat familiar with basic UFO evidence, as well as military testimonials, highlighted in the Disclosure Project, UFO abductions and contacts, and related areas — as we march into the deep landscape's novel horizons, immediately.

Scholar Roger W. Wescott formulates the theory of “extraterrestrial anthropology”, in his book *“Cultures Beyond The Earth”*, warning researchers to be aware of things such as the nature of time, on a universal scale. Based upon the insights of Sir Arthur C. Clarke, in his book *“Childhood’s End”*, where the “Overlord’s” from the immense space fleet of ships that takes up radio contact with Earth, and are asked if their “mythological-like” appearance was a species memory of their visit, to which they replied:

“It was not precisely a memory. You have already had proof that time is more complex than your science ever imagined. For that memory was not of the past, but of the *future*.”

**-Arthur C Clarke, in *Childhood’s End*, Ballantine Books, New York, 1953**

Interestingly, Clarke’s 1953 book, coincides with some reality, for this is the documented year where astronomers all over the world reported observing a fleet of UFOs coming from space and taking up a geo-synchronistic orbit around Earth, as well as being reported in the testimony of military officers with an above top secret need to know clearance, revealing the covert study of these fleets in highly classified memorandum on this subject (covered in some of our other writings).

[Note: since this article was written, the biggest Intelligence Agency of the world, in terms of money, power, personnel, and technology, the National Security Agency (NSA), in April 2011, released on its own website, their documents detailing their Signal Intelligence effort at deciphering these intelligent radio signals from space. It is now on the public record from official sources, in a form of “soft disclosure’.]

Some people suspect that Sir Clarke was a “contactee”. Something which he even confided in his friend Rørke Bjørkner, a nobel literature Norwegian journalist (\*Rørke, told me personally in 2004, in the company of Randalf Barolet, and Erik Strøm Petersen, that when he visited Sir Clarke at his house together with astronaut Buzz Aldrin, that Clarke had confided in him that he did indeed have contact, and that this intelligence has been inspiring his science fiction writings).

Roger Wescott proposes that our earth instead of existing in the conventional sense of space-time, that our planet exist rather in “hyperspace” or a space with four or more directions and “hypertime”, as a time that permits processes and events to occur in other than an irreversibly linear and unidirectional manner.

Naturally, Wescott was unaware of breakthrough developments being made in hadronic physics, which in the years that followed demonstrated clearly in new hadronic material called “magnecules”, and within living animate biological systems of “hyper-magnecules”, that operate in “hypertemporality”, a form of “hyper-time”. With 4 to 6-directional time being, in fact, standard and integral to nature and biological life.

Dr. Chris Illert brought this to a fever pitch in his analysis of cone shell morphologies, which when computer modelled, only conform to a 6-directional time living morphology. Which is summarised deeper into this dissertation.

Wescott relates his “hypertime” as being upon a “hyper-historical” sphere, as a kind of historical “hypersphere”, upon which apparently miraculous beings from our folklore and religions may actually become explicable intrusions, instead of miraculous occurrences, Wescott relates:

“From this point of view, extraterrestrial anthropology comes to mean not only interplanetary anthropology, but also the anthropology of our own planet with additional spatial or temporal dimensions added to it — what might be called hyperplanetary anthropology. For



such anthropology, the chief supporting disciplines would not be astronomy and astronautics, but as regards its historical aspect, mythology and folklore, and as regards its synchronic aspect, the emerging field of investigation that I call 'anomalous,' the systematic study of anomalies."

—*Cultures Beyond The Earth, Arthur Harkins, Magoroh Maruyama, Vintage Books, New York, 1975*

In this regard, Dr. Carl Jung's final work on "Flying Saucers" and archetypes, he postulated that archetypes may be retrocausal, hence intuiting the emergence of the scientific discipline of hypertemporality.

Near the end of his life, Dr. Jung made it quite clear regarding UFOs that:

"A purely psychological explanation is ruled out by the fact that a large number of observations indicate a natural one, even a physical one...The American Air Force (despite contradictory statements) as well as the Canadian, consider the observations to be real...However, the 'disks', do not behave in accordance with physical laws but as though without weight, and they show signs of intelligent guidance, by quasi human pilots."

—*Dr. Carl Gustav Jung, the great Swiss psychologist*

Modern hadronic physics address the hitherto considered violations of the laws of physics, with a new logic behind observed UFO flight dynamics.

Dr. Carl Jung made further similar announcements concerning UFOs, deeply disapproving the Air Forces cover-up at that time, and stating that those objects observed on radar as well as by observers, indicated a real physical phenomenon.

He spent the last years of his life researching the subject and considered the phenomenon to be one of the most significant events in modern history.

Shortly before his death Jung voiced his discontentment to the UFO and extraterrestrial cover-up:

"If...The extraterrestrial origin of the phenomenon should be confirmed...It would put us, without doubt in the extremely precarious position of primitive communities today in conflict with the super culture of the whites: the ruder would be removed from our grasp, and we should lose our pleasant dreams.

"Naturally, it would be chiefly our science and our technology which would have to be consigned to the scrap-heap. What such a catastrophe would mean on the moral plane we can in some sort judge by the ruin of primitive cultures of which we are the witnesses. That the construction of these machines proves a scientific technology, and one immensely superior to ours, admits of no two opinions. Just as pax Britannica put an end to the disputes between the tribes of Africa, so our world could enrol its iron curtain and use it as scrap iron, with all the millions of tons of guns, warships, and munitions. But we would have been 'discovered' and colonised — sufficient reason for universal panic!

"If we wish to avoid such a catastrophe, the authorities in possession of important information should not hesitate to enlighten the public as soon and completely as possible and should above all, stop these ridiculous antics of mysteries and vague allusions."

—*Dr. Carl G. Jung, FLYING SAUCER REVIEW (FSR), vol. 1 no. 2, 1955. Pp 17-18.*

Already in early work from 1919, Dr. Jung had formulated that idea from his research that considered particular "archaic remnants", as "primordial images" that could actually be produced by the human psyche, which are common images found within disparate sources from ancient myths, dreams, fairy tales and religious visions, stating his perplexity of their own existing nature:

“They are without known origin, and they reproduce themselves in any time or in any part of the world — even where transmission by direct descent or ‘cross fertilization’ through migration must be ruled out.”

—**Dr. Carl Jung, *Man & His Symbols, Doubleday, New York, 1964***

Earlier, in 1946, Jung had stated that, “Archetypes have a nature that cannot with certainty be designated as psychic.” But rather that they may be “quazi-psychic”, and thereby “psychoid”, being as much non-psychic as they are psychic. (*Physics & Philosophy, Werner Heisenberg, Harper Torchbooks, New York, 1958*)

This “psychoid” nature we shall also be examining in detail, for it is a very valid component of the phenomenon, undeniably so. And leads us to rather remarkable implications.

Dr. Jung’s conclusions on the nature of archetypes stated that:

“My critics have incorrectly assumed that I am dealing with ‘inherited representations’, and on that ground they have dismissed the idea of the archetype as mere superstition. They have failed to take into account the fact that if archetypes were representations that originated in our consciousness (or were acquired by consciousness), we should surely understand them, and not be bewildered and astonished when they present themselves to our consciousness.”

—**Dr. Carl Jung, *Man & His Symbols, Doubleday, New York, 1964***

Dr. Jung called the “Flying Saucer” the ultimate archetype of man, and he believed that it’s structure donated that characteristic of being the “lens” that enables the “exteriorisation of the soul/psyche” and “interiorization of mater”. The symbol for the next generation of man, what he called “Anthropos Rotunda”.

### **EXTRATEMPORALS, THE “E” & “T” OF TIME TRAVELLING MAN**

The UFO, abduction and contact phenomenon, exhibit such properties and logistics so as to clearly exhibit intergral characteristics that must transcend the traditional ETI, or ExtraTerrestrial Intelligence hypothesis. At the very least, there must be an extratemporal component, which may include, but is not limited to, the hypothesis of time travellers from our future generations.

We now embark on several clear areas that demonstrate these and even more transcending qualities, that are integrally lining the foundation of the UFO data bases.

Amidst the Disclosure Project’s military personal testimonies are included those of Major Col. Corso, who had already gone public before the historical Disclosure press conference in the Washington Press Room, in 2001 — is his testimony that the UFOs that crashed (and which he was directly involved in introducing technological back engineered components from into the science and technological industries), stated that they were in fact TIME TRAVELLERS, from our future.

Major Corso was joined by Dr. Dan Burisch who formally worked under the Majority Agency, and Majestic personal at the S-4 base of the Nevada Test Site as a microbiologist assigned to take biopsies of an EBE (a grey type of ET labelled “J-Rod”).

According to the above top secret security briefings and Dr. Burisch’s experience, this EBE was in fact coming from a future that had branched off from our time-line into a parallel timeline. And from some 50,000 years in the future within that parallel timeline, had time travelled back, in several jumps, back into the joined timeline, and backwards into our modern history, the final jump leading to the infamous Kingman Arizona crash of 1953, where he was retrieved.

During Dr. Burisch's very specialised and sterilised interactions in taking tissue samples of this EBE, maintained in a "Clean Sphere" with the correct atmosphere and pressure to survive, he was also entrained with the mind of this apparently future split off from the human race. His disclosure testimony is very detailed, and most of his credentials have stood up. But some elements remain highly controversial to say the least.

*(DVD: Disclosure: The Truth About Area-51, S-4 and Majestic. Dr. Burisch talks about his life and experiences at Area-51, working directly with the J-Rod housed at S-4. The hidden truth behind ET's, time travel, looking glass technology and what it could mean for humanity. 2006)*

*[ALSO SEE, The Orions, p52, "Nordics":*

*[http://openminds.tv/pdf/PROJECT\\_AQUARIUS\\_DOCUMENT.pdf](http://openminds.tv/pdf/PROJECT_AQUARIUS_DOCUMENT.pdf)*

*It appears, that the Burisch version, has the beginnings of the Orion Council, at 52,000 years ahead in another time line. Our experience, is with the progress from that node. Where the multi-densities, and multi-dimensional hyper-time versions pan their nexus into the universal Lotus of hypertopic relativity.*

*I am in contact with one other contactee, that was physically transported, in 45 seconds, when onboard a UFO, to this Orion Council. The reptoids were completely confederation based, and taught him telepathic interaction. His main contacts were dark long haired nordics. But the majority of the Orion Council, were aether, plasma, holographic, and in different densities, and manifesting in their representation of this.*

*This has been my extensive experience with the Orion Council, and are also integral to the ETI Persona, memories.*

*My go between, I told her this would be the case, but asked her to asked some specific questions, to which came the detailed response.*

*I will verify this case, when I go to Brazil late this year. There is some physical evidence to the case too. Of course he is totally excited to meet me.]*

His greatest contributions have been in the field of discovering a new class of particles that appear to be intelligent and to be effecting biology in a major way (empirical evidence reproduced by scientists, that have major implications on mankind, which Dr. Burisch chose to release to the public domain, from the hitherto classified projects researching this). Which we shall summarise later.

The time travelling component to the idea of the ExtraTemporal Intelligence is appealing, but does not quite cover the full Omnijective range of the phenomenon that we are exploring in this article.

Regarding man's future passage into extraterrestrial civilizations, through space migration, into a time where we have a technology that has unified all the fundamental forces of the universe (much as hadronic mechanics has begun to do through the unified field 5<sup>th</sup> force), esteemed physicist professor Paul Davies, relates:

*"We could change the structure of space and time, tie our own knots in nothingness, and build matter to order. Controlling the superforce would enable us to construct and transmute particles at will, thus generating exotic forms of matter. We might even be able to manipulate the dimensionality of space itself, creating bizarre artificial worlds with unimaginable properties. Truly we should be lords of the universe."*

*—Dr Paul Davies, Superforce: The Search For A Grand Unified Theory Of Nature, Simon and Schuster, New York, 1984, pp 168*

However, with the emergence of modern hadronic mechanics, and the early patents made on "hadronic space-time machines", this new physics increasingly opens the door to the inevitability that the future IS interacting with our history.

Along this line goes the ever increasing evidence that our Moon can only be artificial, including such features that the Moon is exactly 108 lunar equatorial diameters distance to the Earth, and the Sun is also 108 solar equatorial circumferences to the Earth — making the Sun and Moon appear exactly the same size when seen from Earth by intelligence, as exemplified in the total eclipse. No other Moon in the solar system appears to have this ratio.

The Moon rises and descends on the horizon at precisely the same point as the Sun, so that the Moon rises at that point on the winter solstice, where the Sun rises on the Summer solstice.

There is no logical explanation why our Moon mimics the Sun in this manner, and without the Moon there would be no seasons, and liquid water over the Earth, there would be no life. To exemplify of fraction of a plethora of other evidence (as explored elsewhere, whose logistics are undeniable, and of utmost reason. Our hypothesis, which is the most logical in terms of integrative science, is that the Moon was placed there by mankind, as a time travelling super-civilisation).

### **THE SHAMANIC UFONAUT**

Some of the most archaic shamanic art, such as in Himalayan cave art, and the Sahara Tassili Al Ajjar regions, display UFOonauts in relation to star systems and shamanic rapture, or “contact”, of sorts.

Another dimension emerges, when we consider the roll of the pineal gland’s visionary molecule, DMT, in the ET contact and abduction phenomenon experience. Along with the molecule of our dreams, Pinoline, whose very nature intercalates with the DNA nucleotides, having a nuclear magnetic resonance structure of 8 Hz ELF (Extremely Low Frequency) — the SAME as the DNA’s 8 Hz replications frequency, which was described as a form of DNA superconductivity already in the mid 1960s within the scientific establishment (detailed in our 2002 book *The Soma Conspiracy*).

We shall be exploring how these molecules together with the DNA molecule’s hadronic structure, may set up a form of macro-coherence, macro phase-conjugation, as a harmonic tuned lens magnifying the hadronic horizon properties into the macro-world, and at the level of the neurological somatic hologram generation of the body.... In anticipating Dr. Jung’s “Anthropos Rotunda” UFO Lens.

Perhaps, the shamanic molecule technology is a superior technology to any cyclotron, as Pinoline’s molecular bonding is a guaranteed hadronic 5<sup>th</sup> force bonding with its Nuclear Magnetic Resonance stability of 8 Hz (which emerges continuously from the Magnetic Monopole of the hadron-proton in the hadronic hyper-dense media).

Certainly the UFO and the apparent extraterrestrial “star gods” are deeply implied amidst archaic shamanic art.

This we shall explore in detail in regards to the UFO and Contact phenomenon.

### **THE TRANSCENDING TRENDS IN THE ETI CONTACT PHENOMENON**

Dr Kenneth Ring, in two decades of studying directly the experiences and lives of the many people who have undergone a NDE (Near Death Experience), largely ordinary people who underwent their NDE whilst under anaesthetics in hospital operations, has noted that some of the entities that are meeting the individual when passing through the tunnel of light, or in the realms of the “clear light”, include the typical EBE, or Grey type of extraterrestrial, better known in the UFO abduction phenomenon, and occasionally in contacts, and observed during close encounters of the third kind.

*(“The Omega Project. Near-Death Experiences, UFO Encounters, & Mind At Large”. Dr. Kenneth Ring. Pub. William Morrow, New York, (1992).. “Toward An Imaginal Interpretation Of ‘UFO Abductions’”, Dr. Kenneth Ring, ReVision 11, no 4, Spring 1989, pp. 17-24)*

It is noted by Dr. C. A. Kelleher that people who have undergone an NDE or UFO sighting, often appear to have characteristic changes that appear to be attributes of a change in DNA, via endogenous retrotransposons, or “jumping DNA”.

*(“Retrotransposons as Engines of Human Bodily Transformation”, professor Colm A. Kelleher, Ph.D. National Institute for Discovery Science, Nevada)*

Retrotransposons are also directly involved in the new “Class C” particles discovered by Dr. Burisch, which are clearly changing the DNA and biology, as observed under the microscope under carefully controlled experiments.

We are exploring a model that transcends the subjective and objective universe barrier, implied in the new physics, in regards to the emergence of an “Omnijjective” understanding of the phenomenon.

Regarding the boundary dissolution of the subjective and objective universe into the omnijjective, catalysed by the UFO, University of Denver’s, Dr. Carl Raschke, states:

“In the omnijjective cosmos, where UFOs have their place alongside quasars and salamanders, the issue of the veridical, or hallucinatory, status of glowing, circular apparitions, become moot. The problem is *not* whether they exist, or in what sense they exist, but what ultimate aim they serve. UFOs are a holographic materialisation from a conjugate dimension of the universe, and certainly must take precedence over the psychic projection hypothesis which flounders when one examines thoughtfully the astounding, vivid, complex, and consistent features of the ‘aliens’ and their ‘spaceships’ described by abductees.”

**—“UFOs: Ultraterrestrial Agents of Cultural Deconstruction”, Dr. Carl Raschke, in “Cyberbiological Studies of the Imaginal Component in the UFO Contact Experience”, editor Dennis Stillings, St. Paul, Min.: Archaeus Project, 1989, pp-24**

Furthermore, numerous abductees, like the infamous “Betty Andreason Affair”, of the abduction of Betty Andreason Luca and her entire family, spanning several decades, also includes Betty and her husband’s regressive recall of being paralysed in bed and having their life beam intercepted, and thereby experiencing a double of themselves, in a classic OOBE (Out-Of-Body-Experience), form.

The same grey apparent ET’s still fetch them, in their OOBE body double, and bring them onto the ships.

It becomes hard to imagine this as a standard technological ship, as the beings and the couple would interface with its surfaces, and likewise the entities with their OOBE bodies. Giving the clear appearance that the EBE’s are more transdimensional or holographic, being equally occupied in the so called “astral body” domain as those of the apparent physical biological body.

*(The Watchers: The Secret Design Behind UFO Abduction, Raymond E Fowler, Bantam; First edition (June 1, 1990)*

This is quite a common theme in abduction research.

For instance, the rather legendary Judy Dorathy case, which Emmy Award journalist Linda Moulton Howe featured in her HBO 1982 Emmy award winning documentary, “A Strange Harvest”.

As a mainstream television journalist, Linda Howe, went into this avant guard form of journalism, as a result of her previous Emmy Award film, fire in the water, documenting US nuclear power plants dumping nuclear waste into adjacent rivers, and effecting US nuclear politics as a result.

Initially, whilst investigating the strange cattle mutilations of the late 1970s and early 1980s, she thought these were covert government studies of radiation effects on life stock. However, this research changed her journalistic career forever, as the presence of the UFO emerged, which she documented in her second Emmy awarded film, *A Strange Harvest*, having an extensive clip of Judy Dorathy's hypnotic regression session with Dr. Leo Sprinkle, Director of the Division of Counselling And Testing at the University of Wyoming, in order to regain "missing time" from her May 1973 UFO sighting in Texas.

During this extremely long regression, Dorathy reveals that she is in two places at the same time. One she is standing by the car and watching the bright light, whilst at the same time being in a double body onboard the UFO with her daughter, as the ET's operate on a cow:

"I pulled to the side of the road. I notice a substance and I walk to the back of the car. I notice that it is not just a light. But the light has substance to it. It was just like you could put your hand in and feel it. The only way I can describe it is like dust particles, like if you see through the sunlight. But it was thicker and there was motion to it.

"When I noticed the animal was pretty near to the top of the craft. It was a calf, but it looked tinnier from where I was. I shouldn't have observed it. I was told mentally that I should not have seen this.

"I felt the presence of other things, but I don't know what they are. I can't see them. I feel I'm in two places at once, able to see what was going on in the craft, but I was still standing beside the road. It appears to be two little men."

*(Complete Transcript of the March 13, 1980 Hypnosis Session with Judy Doraty, for "A Strange Harvest", published in "An Alien Harvest: Further Evidence Linking Animal Mutilations And Human Abductions to Alien Life Forms, Linda Moulton Howe, Linda Moulton Howe Productions, 1989)*

The many cases like these, and other bizzarities, clearly give indication that something beyond face-value is taking place here, transcending the ETI hypothesis.

That the various so called "extraterrestrial intelligences" are actually multi-dimensional, and use interfacing biochemically spatialised and "engineered" bodies to interact with our Earth dimension hologram, as is suggested in the contacts, now also is emerging within the disclosure testimony of numerous military personnel, including those of Sergeant Clifford Stone, who testified to over 57 species visiting Earth, within the Washington Press Conference Disclosure Project press conference of 2001.

Disclosure Project witness Sergeant Daniel Salter, US Air Force and Chief Master Sergeant, who had a lifetime career in the covert world, his Chief Master Sergeant status being within the ultra secret NRO (National Reconnaissance Organisation), with a "cosmic: above top secret" security clearance (the highest clearance in the world), and especially working on clandestine "extraterrestrial" projects — reveals more on this theme.

Sergeant Salter, in an interview he gave before he made his appearance in the historical Disclosure Project, describes the TRUE grey extraterrestrial type and another group, to be actually interdimensional, and that they produce body interfaces from the fundamental materials of each respective solar system they visit:

"The little greys, those people are life carriers, they go to a universe and bring life to it. The place that they, the greys, come from, is the central star of Orion, in the belt, the realm they come from, the solar system they come from is Tejeti Yeti.

"They turn everything to liquid... They do not have a digestive system like we do. They do not reproduce, they are created.

"When one of the Light beings is created for a certain purpose, sometimes we can destroy them.

“They really do not need body’s if they are travelling through space or they are travelling through time.

“But to manipulate things in a solar system to which they go to, they take on the molecules of that solar system and they make them a body that they can use and manipulate. The body is of no use to them when they leave here. They leave it behind, or it just dematerialises.

“They are the workers, the ones that are about 5.5 foot, that are blond, pale, and so forth and so on. They kind of look like a blond person that has been in the sun too long, their skin has been exposed to the sun too long, and it is kind of reddish.

“They come from a different place, and they seem to be in charge. Or at least the greys refer to them for certain decisions, but their missions are separate. And sometimes they cooperate and sometimes they don’t. Only when their missions cross, do they cooperate. Each have robots. These are not Light beings, they are manufactured beings that they can send into dangerous places that they could not withstand either for their makeup, or the bodies they are enacted with while they are here.”

— ***“Life with a Cosmos Clearance — A Talk with Late Sergeant Daniel M. Salter”, on [yourtube.com](http://yourtube.com)***

In the highly documented abduction case of Travis Walton, as well as too many other numerous cases, both the greys and the blonds were reported. Walton reported that the blonds looked almost like identical twins, something that is commonly reported, and perhaps supporting the testimonial description of Sergeant Salter, as to being bodies created by interdimensional Light Beings, for specifically operating in a solar system.

Travis Walton, had been taken for 5 days, and his abduction was observed by his fellow work mates, all of whom took lie detection tests, following the days of police search for Walton.

Upon awakening from unconsciousness inside the UFO that had beam zapped him, he describes first meeting the grey type being, skipping much detail, some time venturing off into another room, and meeting the “blonds”:

“I whirled around and looked at the door. There, standing in the open doorway, was a *human* being!

“I stood frozen to the spot. He was a man about six feet two inches tall. His helmeted head barely cleared the doorway. He was extremely muscular and evenly proportioned. He appeared to weigh about two hundred pounds. He wore a tight-fitting bright blue suit of soft material like velour. His feet were covered with black boots, a black band or belt wrapped around his middle. He carried no tools or weapons on his belt or in his hands; no insignia marked his clothing.

“I ran up to him, exclaiming, babbling all sorts of questions. The man remained silent throughout my verbal barrage. I was worried by his silence. He took me firmly but gently by the arm and gestured for me to go with him.

“He stopped in front of a closed doorway that slid open, into the wall. I did not see what caused it to open.

“We entered a white room approximately fifteen feet square, with another eight-foot-high ceiling. But my interest was immediately focused on the three other humans!

“Two men and a woman were standing around the table. They were all wearing velvety blue uniforms like the first man's, except that they had no helmets. The two men had the same muscularity and the same masculine good looks as the first man. The woman also had a face and figure that was the epitome of her gender. They were smooth-skinned and blemishless. No moles, freckles, wrinkles, or scars marked their skin. The striking good looks of the man I had first met became more obvious on seeing them all together. They shared a family-like resemblance, although they were not identical.”

(Fire In The Sky: The Walton Experience, The Best Documented Case of Alien Abduction Ever.)

Abductee Whitely Strieber, furthermore, revealed in his second book on his visitations, "Transformation", (following his world famous New York best seller, "Communion"), that in one abduction where he was taken aboard a huge mothership, the visitors showed Whitely their true nature, as a form of hyper-intelligence.

The various beings opened medical draws that contained a wide variety of body forms, and the intelligence then proceeded to demonstrate itself, by animating different bodies, and showing them around. This is also lightly intimated at in the movie reconstruction of the book, Communion, where Whitley is played by Christopher Walken. Each of the respective shells of bodies Strieber was encountering was not the true being behind. Yet in the Strieber case there are witnesses to the physical nature of the UFO lights emerging during his encounters.

### **OTHER WORLDS, OTHER DENSITIES, & OTHER DIMENSIONS IN UFO CONTACT**

In the Betty Andreason Luca case, she observed that human fetuses taken at the third trimester, were taken and placed into a liquid media, as the models for what would become the greys, which have disproportionally large heads like fetuses, "the fetuses *become them* - like them. They said they're *Watchers*... they keep seed from man and woman so the human *form* will not be lost."

She also saw the "light beings" that appeared to be the superiors over the greys, which may portend to the testimony of Sergeant Salter. And was shown what sounds like a hyper-portal where she experiences the ineffable unity of all things. A remarkable consortium of events are described in this case.

*(The Watchers: The Secret Design Behind UFO Abduction, Raymond E Fowler, Bantam; First edition (June 1, 1990)*

Betty is regressed to a time that she was abducted and taken by one of the their craft that entered water, possibly an ocean, and ventured into an underwater underground base. From the sensations Betty was describing, she was in her physical body. The grey entities related to her that she was going on a journey home to see "the One", she is taken to the portal, where she then undergoes the mirror process of an OOBE:

"We're coming up to this wall of glass and a big, big, big , big, big, *door*. It's made of glass. It is so big and there is — I cant explain it. It is door after door after door. He is stopping and telling me to stop. He says: 'Now you shall enter the *door* to see the *One*."

"And I'm standing there and *I'm coming out of myself!* There's two of me! There's two of me there!.... It's like a twin.

"I went in the *door* and it's very *bright*. *I can't take you any further...* I can't take you past this *door*. It just, ah, I just can't tell you about it.... Words cannot explain it. It's wonderful. It's for *everybody*. I understand that *everything is one*. Everything fits together. It's beautiful.

"For one thing, it's too overwhelming and it is.... It is undescribly. I just cant tell you. Besides, it's just impossible for me to tell you.

"Ohhhh! There's a bright light coming out! This is weird! There's rays of light, bright white light, just [pause] like they've got a spotlight coming out. It's hurting my eyes."

Following this episode with the One, Betty meets with the mysterious white haired white glowing robed beings:

"Okay, I'am outside the door and there's a tall person there. He's got white hair and he's got a white night gown on and he's motioning me to come there with him. His nightgown is, is glowing and his hair is white and he's got bluish eyes."



The being had human characteristics, akin to a fair complexioned person. In comparison, the decades long researcher of this case, Raymond Fowler, cites a similar case that was reported by Italian Navy personnel whilst encountering a UFO on Mt Etna's slopes, during July 4, 1978, as a red dome disk that was pulsating red landed, then the Navy witnesses observed:

"Two tall golden-haired, white-robed beings accompanied by three or four shorter beings wearing helmets and spacesuits."

Regarding the beings realities, when asked if the "seventy... races" that worked together, if they come from different planets, Betty relates:

"Some. Some come from realms where you cannot see their hiding place. Some come from this very earth.... Yes, there is a place on this very earth that you do not know of."

Then when asked if they came from other stars, Betty replied:

"Beyond ours there are others, but they are in a different plane. They're in a heavier space."

The infamous abduction case of Filiberto Cardenas, he also relates that he was told on one of the voluntary visits on their ships, that, "they are beings of other dimensions, of other worlds, but they are not gods, and they do not want to be considered as such."

*(UFO Contact From Undersea, "Sanchez-Ocejo, Virgilio and Lt. Wendelle Stevens, UFO Photo Archives, Arizona)*

Dr. James Harder, professor of civil engineering at the University of Berkeley, with a long history of study in the phenomenon, was studying the main witness in a UFO case, Pat Price, who had recollections of sitting by a desk on the UFO, and the leader instructing him, as the hypnosis regression relates:

"He drew me a circle, and he showed me some lines, and he told me 'people can coexist — and not know it.'"

Harder: "What kind of lines did he draw in the circle?"

Price: "Parallel lines..."

"He said, 'What we do, destructively, will affect them too.'"

*("What We Might Learn from Extraterrestrial Contact", Dr. James Harder, "Proceedings of the International Symposium on UFO Research, M. Albertson and M. Shaw, International Association for New science. 1992)*

Parallel lines for parallel realities. That we effect them by our destructive powers, this is consistent with the new hadronic hypertemporal understanding, that all spaces co-exist together, in a multi-valued universe, and that our future time and past time, is directly part of the synthesis of our present time. Nuclear reactions especially can effect those other domains.

A medical doctor in New Mexico, confronted by the mysterious cattle mutilations occurring there, whilst investigating the perpetrators, is reported by author John Dalton to encounter a grey being with "dull red eyes", and the ability for "mind-to-mind communication" as well as being able to float above the ground, a fairly typical description in abductions, including the Andreason Affair. Having entered into the ball-shaped light, and confronting the grey being, the doctor demands to know where it is from, receiving the reply:

"We occupy all space... Everywhere in the universe or any void inbetween."

This is actually the case for every hypermagnecule in each of our bodies, so with modern science this no longer is so weird a statement, the being continued:

“We are from a different dimension, a different plane of existence. We have no boundaries or limits, as you have. We are an anti-log of everything you see visually. We can travel in any dimension and occupy the same area as say, earth, but not the same time or space without being observed... Since you have boarded (a ball-shaped orange-white light), we’ve moved back into our dimension. Neither the lab or yourself is any longer visible to humans, but we are still here.”

— *The Cattle Mutilators*, John J. Dalton, Manor Books Inc., New York, 1980

The bizarre nature of the UFO contact experience, apparently acting as an interface between realities, is brought across in this case where a couple driving north of Denver in Autumn 1980, had the commercial artist man who had previously worked as an Air Force launch control officer at missile sites, report that a “cerulean blue light” surrounded them, and subsequently both of them had one hour of missing time.

In their hypnotic regression session conducted by social scientists, Dr. Richard Sigismund, from Boulder, Colorado, the woman of the couple relates that they were picked up by a light beam in their car, that transported them into the landed UFO vehicle, where they were meet by a tall hairless “man”.

The woman states, “There’s some silver things over me... like little creepy fingers. I can’t see any faces. I just feel it’s creepy. I don’t see them. I can’t hear noises. I just get an impression of being exceedingly angry at people invading my body without permission.” Giving an odd quality of sensorial blurring taking place. Whilst the husband recalls:

“He’s looking at us, telling us to come in. He’s the leader. He doesn’t talk with his mouth. He talks with his mind. It isn’t that its words. Its feeling like: ‘Don’t be afraid. Don’t worry about this’. He wants to know, they want to know about people.”

Under various independent hypnosis regressions the couples details increased, and the results of their sessions were only shared after the regressions were complete. Being a commercial artist, the man drew detailed drawings under hypnosis of the being. The bold leader was in blue with a greater stature than the other being in gold, that has crinkles in place of a nose, with two nostrils, almost lipless lips, and black eyes with almost no white, and a very boney face. “They are grey! They aren’t logical. The leader (in blue) is bigger than the other (in gold). They got big heads. They arn’t like we are.” He continues:

“There’s a bunch of them around us. Some hanging around a control box thing of some sort. There are controls all over the place. It stinks. Smells like a lousy LCT [Launch Control Tower].

“They take my wife off. I really get mad. An adrenaline rush. Then the other guy zaps me, puts me down... little gadgets reach out and grab me. There’s no way to fight your way out of that one.

“Somebody’s talking but... it’s like they’re picking my mind... My brain, it’s like there’s a tunnel that goes through my mind to theirs. My head is gone... or going. Almost like a shaft through my head. Our minds are connected. Its like a tube, maybe its light?

“Its like everything’s pulled out of my head... Yeah... its like a waterfall and everything is gone. There’s a terrible sound, but I can’t tell what it is — only its piercing, high pitched.

“Its coming from my head! My head is gone... its like I can see my thoughts, like goo. Everything in my mind is stripped. I’ve got it, but they’ve got it, too. Got the whole thing.”

This shares similarities to many of the DMT based abductions we shall be exploring, like the high pitched sound, and seeing all of ones thoughts, the waterfall of consciousness. In this regression he now noted that his mind was being put back, and was astonished to discover that something had been added:

"There's more to it than anybody knows. There's more to life, more to the world. There's more to everything than anybody knows. More dimensions, things co-existing.

"There are other dimensions... more than three dimensions. Everywhere, it all works together. Everything co-exists. There's different dimensions we can't go into."

*"An Alien Harvest: Further Evidence Linking Animal Mutilations And Human Abductions to Alien Life Forms, Linda Moulton Howe, Linda Moulton Howe Productions, 1989. Pp 116-126)*

### **DIMENSIONAL AFTERLIFE TECHNOLOGY?**

Sergeant Clifford Stone, another Disclosure Project witness, has more to share on this. Sergeant Stone worked specifically in covert UFO crash retrieval teams, which included interactions with various Alien Life Forms... And by using his inside knowledge of classified code names, was able to request Freedom of Information Act release of over 2.5 million documents related to the projects he was involved with.

Not an easy task for anyone, considering classification schedules, and that today most re-question on UFOs in classified projects, are turned down by FOIA.

He was selected for his work in crash recovery retrieval teams, because of his lifelong contact with the ETI. Apparently the covert group he was assigned under, through other compartments executed the decision to attempt to shoot down and capture as many of the Unknown Aerial Objects as possible.

When Sergeant Stone's son died, and lapsing into a year of mourning, his lifelong ETI contacts produced an interface of the afterlife world of Sergeant Stone's son, and our reality.

Here, Clifford could spend some time, face-to-face, with his son. The ETI explaining that their technology interfaces with the very fabric of space and time. Once again giving indication that this seriously transcends the ETI hypothesis, and that the extraterrestrial appearance, is merely an iconographic interface, representing a much larger intelligence and reality:

"This is an area I really was trying to avoid as it will sound crazy and make me look very foolish. But I owe it to you and others on this thread to tell this experience.

"My son, Robert, was killed on August 19, 1995. I visit his grave every day and have a guilt feeling if I miss a day. In August 1996 I had to go to California on business. Upon my return, I asked my wife to go by my son's grave. There I told him I was sorry for not coming by for several days. That night I could not sleep. As I laid in bed about 3:00 A.M. I heard a voice stating:

"We are going to let you visit your son. This is not a trick or magic. It is technology that someday your people will have. Your people will then know they are not an accident of nature but are special, created by that which you call a loving God. There exist forbidden questions. On this side of that which you call the veil you will remember ever this said. On the other side of the veil you will remember nothing as this is forbidden."

"With that said I found myself no longer in my bed or room. I was standing in a dark area. I heard a voice say, "Hi dad." I looked up and saw a figure standing in front of me. It was my son, Bobby. I said I love you son, and he replied I love you too dad. We walked through a dark mist and I remembered nothing until we came back to this side.

"Bobby told me not to worry as he was OK and could feel my pain. He told me, I had to stop my grief so he could be in peace and that someday we would be back together.

"I returned to my bed, jumped up and looked at the clock. It was 3:42 A.M [4.32 anagram].

"A yellow globe entered into the room. Soon this globe turned green and what appear as a very veil face. A voice stated, 'We could kill you.' Another voice stated, 'No harm shall come to this man. Sleep.'

"I immediately fell asleep and for the first time in over a year I slept for 16 hours. I know what I experienced was real. Not a dream. There have been other experiences, but I feel it is necessary to share this one even if it makes me sound crazy. So what. A lot of what I say sounds crazy. Yes they have souls just like us. Their purpose here is of a scientific nature beyond our understanding. Pretty much like us and our study of the animals on our planet. I still miss and cry over the death of my son. But after this experience, my ability to deal with it has become easier. I hope in some way this helps you to understand a little better. Cliff"

—**Sergeant Clifford Stone, "reply posted on 28-2-2008 @ 01:55 PM by CLIFFORD STONE, reply to post by easynow <http://www.abovetopsecret.com/forum/thread318111/pg23>**

Once again an indicator of something transcending the standard ETI hypothesis.

Some of the most detailed data base studies by scientists of the UFO phenomenon spanning more than 50 years, also conclude a multidimensional, or multiple parallel universe quality to the UFO phenomenon.

### **TRANSDIMENSIONAL QUALITIES OBSERVED BY FRENCH NASA**

Dr. Jacques Vallee, computer scientist with the french NASA, called CNRS, who was the first to make a data base of all UFO and entity sightings, which also included ancient sightings of lights and beings, in folklore, history, and religion. Whilst going through many phases of logical analysis (including a time where he was consultant to Steven Spielberg's "Close Encounters of the Third Kind", even appearing in the film, and making sure that Spielberg got his facts about UFOs, entity sightings, and contacts, correct).

In his book *Dimensions* Dr. Vallee relates to the clearly transdimensional nature of the phenomenon, stressing the apparent multidimensional, subjective and objective transcending nature of the phenomenon, implied by the vast data base:

*"The UFO phenomenon represents evidence for other dimensions beyond spacetime; the UFOs may not come from ordinary space, but from a multiverse which is all around us, and of which we have stubbornly refused to consider the disturbing reality in spite of the evidence available to us for centuries..."*

"I believe there is a system around us that transcends time as it transcends space. Other researchers have reached the same conclusion.

"The system I am speaking of, a system with mastery of space and time dimensions, may well be able to locate itself in outer space...."

"Such is our position with respect to UFOs. Why do they seem to violate the principles of our physics? And why are they interacting with us? While the minds of many scientists are closed to the unknown, a few of us believe that these questions are very much open. They provide one of the most exciting challenges ever presented to science, to our collective imagination, to human reason."

—*Dr. Jacques Vallee, "Dimensions: A Casebook Of Alien Contact, First British Edition published 1988 by Souvenir Press Ltd., 43 Great Russell Street, London*

Dr. Vallee writes before the advent of modern hadronic physics. Dr. Santilli was specifically asked to analyse one UFO observation through the parameters of hadronic mechanics. This

was one of the many nudges that caused him to develop the hadronic space time machines. After his analyses of the UFO case, in regards to hadronic space-time machines Dr. Santilli's hyper-mathematical plane enables concrete time traveling of magnecule material — the novel hadronic substance discovered due to hadronic mathematics, and which is demonstrably operating along with hypermagnecules within the DNA, and cells, as we shall explore.

As Santilli was asked to analyse the 90 degree movements of the UFO observed under extremely high speeds, impossible by conventional physics, and a rather common occurrence in UFO observations, including with this author, that he came to generate ideas of a machine that could be capable of such manoeuvres.

Due to the complexity of Dr. Santilli's writing, that is over the head of the layman, I extrapolate for simplicity, striping the text of most equations (technical readers, and skeptics, should consult with the proper scientific hadronic literature):

"The above spacetime machine is a purely mathematical model. To render it a reality, there is the need to identify the isogeometric propulsion, namely a source for the geometric mutations.

"The only source of geometric mutation conceivable today is the availability of very large energies concentrated in very small regions of space. Under these conditions, isorelativity does indeed predict isogeometric locomotion because these values of energy density generate very large values of isounits... with very small values of the isotopic element... resulting in isogeometric locomotions precisely....

"The only possible source of energy densities of such extreme value is empty space. In fact, according to current views, space is a superposition of positive and negative energies in equal amounts each having extreme densities precisely of the magnitude needed for isogeometric locomotion.

"In the event such an extraction becomes possible in a directional way, a space-ship would be able to perform all desired types of trajectories, including trajectories with sharp discontinuities (instantaneous 90 degrees turns), instantaneous accelerations, and the like without any violation of the law of inertia because, as indicated earlier, the spaceship perceives no motion at all. It is the geometry in its surroundings that has changed.

"Moreover, **such a spaceship would be able to cover interstellar distances in a few of our minutes**, although arriving at destination way back in the time evolution of the reached system."

With great detail mathematical and empirical background, Dr Santilli describes rationally, the hitherto bizarre behaviour of UFOs attributed by Dr. Vallee to the absurd nature of the phenomenon.

Showing just how open-minded, but scientifically skeptical we must be, as even in our science, the nature of reality changes rapidly. Dr. Vallee continues:

"I do not have the answer to the mystery, but I do have a great deal of relevant data...

"...The first level is *physical*. We now know that the UFO behaves like a region of space, of small dimensions (about ten meters), within which a very large amount of energy is stored. This energy is manifested by pulsed light phenomena of intense colors and by other forms of electromagnetic radiation.

"The second level is *biological*. Reports of UFOs show all kinds of psychophysiological effects on the witnesses. Exposure to the phenomenon causes visions, hallucinations, space and time disorientation, physiological reactions (include changes), and long-term personality changes.

"The experience of a close encounter with a UFO is a shattering physical and mental ordeal. The trauma has effects that go far beyond what the witnesses recall consciously. New types of

behavior are conditioned, and new types of beliefs are promoted. Aside from any scientific consideration, the social, political, and religious consequences of the experience are enormous if they are considered over the timespan of a generation.

"Witnesses are no longer afraid to come forward with personal stories of abductions, of spiritual exchanges with aliens, even of sexual interaction with them. Such reports are folklore in the making. I have discovered that they form a striking parallel to the tales of meetings with elves and jinn of medieval times.

"The eager anticipation of encounters with other intelligent beings would help in transcending local conflicts on this earth and in achieving within a single generation behavioural changes that might otherwise take hundreds of years to complete. If this is the contribution of the UFO phenomenon, then we are in fact dealing with one of history's major transitions.

"...should we hypothesize that an advanced race somewhere in the universe and sometime in the future has been showing us three-dimensional space operas for the last two thousand years, in an attempt to guide our civilization? If so, do they deserve our congratulations?

"Are we dealing instead with a parallel universe, another dimension, where there are human races living, and where we may go at our expense, never to return to the present? Are these races only semihuman, so that in order to maintain contact with us, they need crossbreeding with men and women of our planet? From that mysterious universe, are higher beings projecting objects that can materialize and dematerialize at will? Are the UFOs "windows" rather than "objects"? There is nothing to support these assumptions, and yet, in view of the historical continuity of the phenomenon, alternatives are hard to find, unless we deny the reality of all the facts, as our peace of mind would indeed prefer."

—*Dr. Jacques Vallee, Dimensions, page 146:*

We shall return to the research of Dr. Vallee later. Now we dive deep into the machinery of the subjective universe, and its underlying fundamental construction, where the ETI's have also made their unexpected appearance.

#### **[4b: DMT The Spirit Molecule, Detailed and underscored excerpts]**

##### **MOLECULAR TRANSCENDENCE & SPACE-TIME RE-TUNING**

DMT is an endogenous, body produced psychoactive molecule implied in lucid dreaming, and mystical states. It is also a very potent molecule used in shamanic cultures all over the world going back at least 30,000 years. Dr. Rick Strassman termed it "the Spirit Molecule." The emergence of the alien in the science research came with a total surprise, and has some major implications on the Omnijectivity of the "alien contact" phenomenon.

Dr. Rick Strassman's government sponsored DMT studies had a good percentage of the pilots that received the DMT injections, undergo the UFO abduction experience, as real as if it had happened, sometimes including implants, and anal probes, similar as those described in abductions like Whitley Strieber. All the while the patent was in actuality lying down for the 40 minutes duration effect of DMT.

In some of these cases, the grey-type EBE was present, as well as mantid and reptilians, and said it was related to our future (the same theme comes up in abduction cases, such as those studied by Dr. David Jacobs). Dr. Strassman was taken totally by surprise:

"I was not at all familiar with the alien abduction literature before beginning the DMT study. Neither were many of our volunteers. I knew almost nothing about it, and had little desire to learn more. However, once we began hearing so many tales of entity encounters, I knew I could no longer plead ignorance of the larger phenomenon.

"We will see the striking resemblance between these naturally occurring contacts and those reported in our DMT study. This remarkable overlap may ease our acceptance of my

proposition that the alien abduction experience is made possible by excessive brain levels of DMT. This may occur spontaneously through any of the previously described conditions that activate pineal DMT formation. It also might take place when DMT levels rise from taking in the drug from the outside, as in our studies."

Whilst Dr. Strassman has gone further in integrating his 10 years studies with DMT to consider that DMT itself changed the fundamental particle configuration of our neurology to tune to those of parallel universes, it is interesting to consider this description by Whitley Strieber of his ET's, which for those familiar with DMT, has an uncanny similar descriptive quality.

None-the-less Strieber has numerous witness testimonies which have seen the UFO, are observed the UFO light phenomenon at the time of his abductions.

The striking parallel opens up some serious question about our neurochemistry, and the increasing evidence of certain molecules having more hadronic bonding than other, and some, perhaps DMT, having such a hadronic bonding as to precipitate passage into the other "multi-valued" planes of our universe implied in hadronic mechanics. Whitley Strieber relates his "Greatest Fear":

"... I had about fifteen minutes of more-or-less conscious contact with a gray... The apartment's appearance changed while we were together.

"What had seemed like a perfectly clean little condo came to appear more like some sort of animal burrow. I became aware of the crooked lines, the rickety furniture, even of the swarming bacteria, the dust mites, the moving insects, and then of forms that we normally don't see at all, which were moving in speeding patterns across the walls and ceiling. A moment later, there was a quick plunge either into the real future or some possible future, or perhaps a parallel universe, or some sort of situation for which we don't even have words.

"Then, the next thing I knew, the radio was playing.

"It was morning. In fact, it was a Sunday.

"I thought that the radio was tuned to some sort of foreign station, because I couldn't understand a word they were saying. When I tried to take a shower, I discovered that I had no sensation in my skin. I felt like a human tent, with the water pummeling me, but no sensation of heat or cold at all. I feared that this would be permanent, but by the end of the shower, sensation had, in fact, returned.

"When I came out, though, the radio was still playing gibberish. Anne was awake and she greeted me, and I was appalled to hear that I couldn't understand her. I remembered the encounter perfectly well, and I feared that it had given me a stroke. However, over the next few minutes, as I dressed in silence, afraid to utter a word, I gradually began to understand the radio again. Then it came time to go to church. Now, we were living in a neighborhood where I had grown up. I was familiar with every street. But when I attempted to drive to the church, I became completely disoriented and ended up almost driving onto a runway at the airport. As Anne does not drive much at all, she couldn't help me get home. But, once again gradually, I regained my orientation. We never got to church, but at least we got home. For an even more extreme example of what it's like in the company of the grays, read my journal of December 15, 2007. <http://www.unknowncountry.com/journal/?id=305>

"It is liable to be just as strange for others as it has been for me, should they ever come face to face with us. The disorientation is going to be profound, and a lot of people just are not going to manage the transition." [...]

— *Whitley Strieber's 'My Greatest Fear', Unknowncountry.com journal entry, 2007 <http://www.unknowncountry.com/journal/?id=398>*

Anyone familiar with the DMT state, will remark the hauntingly similar nature to Strieber's description. However, this does not reduce Whitley's experience to merely a self produced

psychedelic hallucination, rather, the detailed science studies came to an unexpected confrontation with other realities, that have dire implications on our whole-oneness with an Omnijjective universe.

In terms of the DMT studies involving alien abductions in a good percentage of those infused with this naturally occurring psychoactive molecule, Dr. Rick Strassman continues:

"When reviewing my bedside notes, I continually feel surprise in seeing how many of our volunteers "made contact" with "them," or other beings. At least half did so in one form or another. Research subjects used expressions like "entities," "beings," "aliens," "guides," and "helpers" to describe them. It is still startling to see my written records of comments like "There were these beings," "I was being led," "They were on me fast." It's as if my mind refuses to accept what's there in black and white.

"It may be that I have such a hard time with these stories because they challenge the prevailing world view, and my own.

"I was neither intellectually nor emotionally prepared for the frequency with which contact with beings occurred in our studies, nor the often utterly bizarre nature of these experiences.

"Neither, it seemed, were many of the volunteers, even those who had smoked DMT previously. Also surprising were the common themes of what these beings were doing with so many of our volunteers: manipulating, communicating, showing, helping, questioning.

Here is an assortment of excerpts from several of Dr. Strassman's DMT pilots:

*"I realize the intense pulsating-buzzing sound and vibration are an attempt by the DMT entities to communicate with me. The beings were there and they were doing something to me, experimenting on me. I saw a sinister face, but then one of them somehow tried to begin reassuring me. Then the space opened up around me. There were creatures and machinery. It looked like it was in a field of black space. There were brilliant psychedelic colors outlining the creatures and the machinery. There was a female. I felt like I was dying, then she appeared and reassured me. She accompanied me during the viewing of the machinery and the creatures. When I was with her I had a deep feeling of relaxation and tranquility. She had an elongated head. I guess the guardians were keeping me from seeing her. They seem like guardians, gatekeepers.*

*"...Things about the room look funny. It came on real strong. I thought it would last and last and never go away. It was the same place, neon lights defined everything. I was in a huge infinite hive. There were insectlike intelligences everywhere. They were in a hyper-technological space.*

*"They were dripping stuff on me.*

*"There was one that was with me by my side. There was the same pulsating vibration. They wanted me to join them, to stay with them. I was tempted.*

*"I was looking down a corridor that was stretching out forever. That may be where I lost it.*

*"There was another one helping me, different from the one I saw earlier. It was very intelligent. It wasn't a bee but it seemed like one. It was showing me around the hive. It was extremely friendly, and I felt a warm sensual energy radiating throughout the hive. I decided it must be a wonderful thing to live in a loving and sensual environment such as that. It said to me that **this was where our future lay.***

Excerpts from another pilot:

*"There was this loud intense hum. It began engulfing me. I let go into it and then . . . WHAM! I was in an alien laboratory, in a hospital bed like this, but it was over there. A sort of landing bay, or recovery area. There were beings. I was trying to get a handle on what was going on. I was being carted around. It was a three-dimensional space. this was "Oh my gosh! Oh my*



gosh!" They had a space ready for me. They weren't as surprised as I was. It was incredibly un-psychedelic. There was one main creature, and he seemed to be behind it all, overseeing everything. They activated a sexual circuit, and I was flushed with an amazing orgasmic energy. They were checking my instruments, testing things. I knew that they were preparing me for something. Somehow we had a mission. They had things to show me. But they were waiting for me to acquaint myself with the environment and movement and language of this space.

Another pilot refers to the EBE Grey-like nature of the entity, in calling it Gumby, a cartoon character that is similar to an ET:

"Whoa! Wow! Incredible! It was a high-tech nursery with a single Gumby, three feet tall, attending me [Gumby is a character from children's television from the late 1950s... composed of a claylike substance molded over metal wire. This made it possible to bend him into all sorts of shapes]. I felt like an infant. Not a human infant, but an infant relative to the intelligences represented by the Gumby. It was aware of me, but not particularly concerned. As I went into it, I heard a sound: hmmm. Then I heard two to three male voices talking. I heard one of them say, "He's arrived."

"I felt evolution occurring. These intelligences are looking over us. I couldn't change the experience at all. I couldn't have anticipated it or even imagined it. It was a total surprise! All I could do was observe it.

"It's a different world. Amazing instruments. Machine-type things. There was one person operating some of this stuff. I was in a big room. There was one big machine in the center, with round conduits. They were solid blue-gray tubes, made of plastic? The machine felt as if it was rewiring me, reprogramming me. There was a human, as far as I could tell, standing at some type of console, taking readings or manipulating things. He was busy, at work, on the job. I observed some of the results on that machine, maybe from my brain. It was a little frightening, almost unbearably intense. It all began with a whining, whirring sound.

"There were four distinct beings looking down on me, like I was on an operating-room table. They had done something and were observing the results. They are vastly advanced scientifically and technologically. This is real. It's totally unexpected, quite constant and objective. It's an independent, constant reality.

"DMT has shown me the reality that there is infinite variation on reality. There is the real possibility of adjacent dimensions. It may not be so simple as that there's alien planets with their own societies. This is too proximal. It's not like some kind of drug. It's more like an experience of a new technology than a drug. When I'm there, I'm not intoxicated. I'm lucid and sober."

The consistent loud buzzing sound is a common character of most abduction cases. Here another of Strassman's pilots reports:

*"There was the usual sound: pleasant, a roar, a sort of an internal hum. Then there were three beings, three physical forms. There were rays coming out of their bodies and then back to their bodies. They were reptilian and humanoid, trying to make me understand, not with words, but with gestures. They wanted me to look into their bodies.*

*"I saw inside them and understood reproduction, what it's like before birth, the passage into the body. They stayed there for quite a while. Their presence was very solid. They were trying to show me as much as possible. They were communicating in words. There were just so many of them.*

Another pilot reports the same buzz and insectoid aliens:

"There is a sinister backdrop, an alien-type, insectoid, not-quite-pleasant side of this, isn't there? During the experience there is sense of someone, or something else, there taking control. It's like you have to defend yourself against them, whoever they are, but they certainly are there. I'm aware of them and they're aware of me. It's like they have an agenda. "It's like walking into a different neighbourhood. You're really not quite sure what the culture is. It's got such a distinct flavor, the reptilian being or beings that are present.

"There is nothing that can prepare you for this. There is a sound, a bzzzzz.

"It started off and got louder and louder and faster and faster. I was coming on and coming on and then POW! There was a space station below me and to my right. There were at least two presences, one on either side of me, guiding me to a platform. I was also aware of many entities inside the space station—automatons, androidlike creatures that looked like a cross between crash dummies and the Empire troops from Star Wars, except that they were living beings, not robots. They were doing some kind of routine technological work."

Dr. Strassman was thereby reluctantly obliged to become familiar with the more academic side of the abduction literature, especially the noted late Harvard psychiatrist, Dr. John Mack, who was a scholarly luminary on the subject, conducting his studies from Harvard university. As Dr. Strasser notes:

"Psychiatrist John Mack has published many reports from "abductees," people whom he now calls "experiencers," in his books *Abduction* and *Passport to the Cosmos*.

"As the event begins, Mack says, "consciousness is disturbed by a bright light, humming sounds, strange bodily vibrations or paralysis . . . or the appearance of one or more humanoid or even human-appearing strange beings in their environment." Mack emphasizes the sense of high frequency vibrations many abductees report, which may cause them to feel as if they are coming apart at the molecular level.

"Abductees also often find themselves on some type of examining or treatment table.

"Experiencers are absolutely under the aliens' control. Despite the obviously unexpected and bizarre nature of what they are undergoing, there is no doubt in their minds that it really is happening. Thus, they describe their experiences as "more real than real."

"Varying degrees of anxiety occur in this preliminary stage, especially if it feels as if one's consciousness is separating from the body. For many, the experience of fear is by itself somehow transformative. "Letting go" into the terror seems to change the nature of the experience from negative to positive. The individual may "float" or otherwise make their way "into a curved enclosure that appears to contain computer-like and other technical equipment." Once the person arrives, "strange beings are seen busily moving around doing tasks the experiencers do not really understand." Abductees commonly report seeing energy-filled tunnels and cylinders of light in these environments.

"The "typical" alien looks like the ones portrayed commonly in the media: large head, skinny body, big eyes, small or no mouth, gray skin. However, Mack also reports frequent descriptions of reptiles, mantises, and spiders.

"Some abductees feel there is some kind of neuropsychological reprogramming, or an enormously rapid transfer of information between the beings and experiencer. Aliens may communicate using a language of universal visual symbols rather than sounds or words.

"The resemblance of Mack's account of the alien abductions of "experiencers" to the contacts described by our own volunteers is undeniable. How can anyone doubt, after reading our accounts... that DMT elicits "typical" alien encounters? If presented with a record of several of our research subjects' accounts, with all references to DMT removed, could anyone distinguish our reports from those of a group of abductees?

"Shocking and unsettling as they were, contact with life-forms from another dimension was never on the list of volunteers' reasons for participating in our research. Neither was it

something I expected with any frequency. Rather, it was the transpersonal, mystical, and spiritual states to which they aspired. It is to these that we now will shift our attention."

### **OMNIJECTIVE DIRECT MIND TELEVISION: DMT. PRACTICAL REALITY TUNING**

In conclusion to "DMT: The Spirit Molecule", Dr Strassman, relates his maturing into accepting the "alien presence" in the sessions:

"If we accept the "receiver of reality" model for brain function, let's compare it to another receiver with which we're all familiar: the television. By making the analogy of the brain to the TV, it's possible to think of how altered states of consciousness, including psychedelic ones brought about by DMT, relate to the brain as a sophisticated receiver.

"The simplest and most familiar levels of change to which the spirit molecule provides access are the personal and psychological. These effects may be like fine-tuning the television image, adjusting the contrast, brightness, and color scheme. These "images" consists of feelings, memories, and sensations that are not at all unusual or unsuspected. There is nothing especially new, but what is there is now seen much more clearly and in finer detail.

"What happens when the spirit molecule pulls and pushes us beyond the physical and emotional levels of awareness? We enter into invisible realms, ones we cannot normally sense and whose presence we can scarcely imagine. Even more surprising, these realms appear to be inhabited.

"At a certain point, I decided to accept at face value volunteers' reports.

"Now, after several years of additional study and reflection, I think it's worth considering seriously whether it's possible that these experiences indeed were exactly what they seemed to be."

Strassman is forced to have to consider the possibility that "Spirit molecule" DMT, may actually tune the individual to parallel universes and alternate "realities":

"Returning to the TV analogy, these cases suggest that, rather than merely adjusting the brightness, contrast, and color of the previous program, we have changed the channel. No longer is the show we are watching everyday reality, Channel Normal.

"DMT provides regular, repeated, and reliable access to "other" channels. The other planes of existence are always there. In fact, they are right here, transmitting all the time! But we cannot perceive them because we are not designed to do so; our hard-wiring keeps us tuned in to Channel Normal.

**"It takes only a second or two—the few heartbeats the spirit molecule requires to make its way to the brain—to change the channel, to open our mind to these other planes of existence.**

"Theoretical physicists propose the existence of parallel universes based upon the phenomenon of *interference*. One of the simplest demonstrations of interference is what happens to a light beam passing through narrow holes or slits in cardboard. Various rings and colored edges appear on the screen on which the light lands, not the simple outlines of the cardboard one would expect. Scientists conclude from this and more complex experiments that there are "invisible" light particles that interfere with those we can see, deflecting light in unexpected ways.

"Parallel universes interact with each other when interference happens. There are, theoretically, an inconceivably large number of parallel universes, or "multiverses," each similar to this one and possessing the same laws of physics. Thus, there would not necessarily be anything especially odd or exotic about these different realms. However, **what makes them parallel is that the particles composing them are located in different positions in each universe.**

**“DMT may allow our receiver brain to sense these multiverses.**

“British scientist David Deutsch, author of *The Fabric of Reality*, is a leading theorist in this field. Deutsch and I have corresponded about whether DMT could modify brain function so as to provide access to or awareness of parallel universes.

“Quantum computing, according to Deutsch, “would be capable of distributing components of a complex task among vast numbers of parallel universes, and then sharing the results.”

However, with the advent of hadronic physics, the realization of hadronic computers, which are far more efficient than quantum computers, are or the much nearer horizon, and hadronic computing has already made great breakthroughs, and is well on the way to being realised. Making it more logical that other intelligences, perhaps related to our own, but in other layers of the multi-valued hadronic universe, would at least be utilizing universal hadronic computation, whose implication to effect the universe are immense, and hold prospects for a very exciting future for us.

This also would be the case when one take the scenario given by former Majestic Employee Dr. Dan Burisch, who worked at the Sector-4 site of the Nevada Test Site, as a micro-biologist specifically tasked to take biopsy samples from one of the retrieved EBE’s that had time travelled from a parallel timeline branched off from ours, some 50,000 years into the future.

With the new very high temperature hadronic superconductors, that are also at body temperature, the entire level of reasoning is lifted into hyper heights, of hadronic hyper-relativity and hyper-operators of the universe, and the modelling of neurological interactions with parallel universes, now suddenly has a new rational of clear cut logic, irreversibly so, As if intuiting this, in his reasoning, a decade ago, Dr. Strassman continues:

“Physicists once believed that superconductivity—when electricity passes through wires or other material with almost no resistance—could occur only at similarly low temperatures. “Over the last ten to fifteen years, however, chemists have developed new materials that allow superconductivity at higher and higher temperatures.”

In fact magnecules and hypermagnecules that compose our biology, and the DMT interacts with in the RNA, are hadronic-superconductors operating at VERY high temperatures, and body temperature — this along with the new field of hypergenetics in hadronic physics, overcomes the limits of quantum mechanics, including those cited by Deutsch. Being blind to the hadronic state-of-the-art, Dr Rick Strassman never-the-less dares to take the plunge into his brave model of reasoning:

“That the analogy between superconductivity and quantum computing is “reasonably good” encourages me to take the next step in theorizing about DMT and the brain.

**“In such a scenario, DMT is the key ingredient changing the brain's physical properties in such a way that quantum computing may occur at body temperature. If this were the case, “seeing into” parallel universes is a possible outcome.**

“Along these lines, however, Deutsch did not think that glimpsing parallel universes would be particularly strange. He said, “Even if there were quantum computation in the brain, it would definitely not feel, subjectively, like ‘seeing into quantum realms’ [my phrase]. It would not feel special at all at the time.

“The leading candidates for being the building blocks of dark matter are WIMPS, or “weakly interacting massive particles,” larger than a proton or a hydrogen atom. Recent thinking about WIMPS suggests their strange nature, one that immediately causes us to hearken back to many of our volunteers’ reports: “If WIMPS were indeed created in the Big Bang, we will be surrounded by them because of their gravitational interaction with the visible matter in the universe. Indeed, as you read this article there could be a billion WIMPS streaming through

your body every second, travelling at a million kilometers per hour. However, as WIMPS only interact weakly with matter, most will pass straight through you with no hindrance."

"Science agencies in the United States and other nations are spending billions of dollars on WIMPS sensors buried deep in the earth.

"Maybe we do not need such expensive detectors. **It may be that DMT alters the characteristics of our brains so that it is possible to perceive WIMPS interacting with normal matter.**

"It is difficult to imagine what a dark-matter world might look like, let alone how its residents might appear. Maybe some of what several volunteers described as a "visualization of information" is a variety of dark-matter "life": moving hieroglyphics pregnant with meaning, numbers and words floating by, imparting information.

"Either of these invisible levels of existence, parallel universes or dark matter, are present at the same time as this reality. Thus, they both are options we must consider for where DMT takes us when our consciousness is no longer in this plane of experience. The immediacy of the transition makes appealing these two alternate viewpoints regarding the incredibly unusual places our volunteers describe. This is because they are as much here as there. So the question about "inside" versus "outside," as many volunteers posed it, really no longer has any meaning."

Hence, coming to the Omnijectivity, the marriage of the subjective and objective universe, implied in the hypermagnecule nature of the living DNA and magnecules of cells.

"The concept of these different levels of reality permeating and suffusing ours leads us next to the surprisingly common report by the volunteers that "They were expecting me," "They welcomed me back." The beings are at home working in this environment, and "it's business as usual" for them. We, on the other hand, can only gape slack-jawed in awe, barely able to respond.

"Since we usually do not see or feel these beings' presence at other times, it's worth wondering how they know when to anticipate our arrival...

"While we are watching, or rather are existing in, Channel Normal, our body is solid, has discrete boundaries, and responds to gravity. While we are perceiving, or established in, Channel Dark Matter, we may be experiencing our body using WIMPS rather than visible light and gravity. With our brain receiving such new and different levels of reality, our body also no longer appears the same. Just as the certainty of what we see, hear, and know is unquestionably true in the DMT state, so too does the nature of our physical self assume a radically different, but similarly real, nature.

"Sight and sound play such an inordinately important role in our normal awareness, and we notice our new location first with these senses.

"However, touch, body sensation, and matter also may assume entirely different capabilities. Using the gray and red instrument analogy above, we can just as easily substitute "insubstantial" for gray, and "palpable" or "solid" for red.

**"Once the dark-matter beings and we are perceiving each other in the same medium, using WIMPS, they may begin to work on our dark-matter bodies: adjusting Sean's ear, placing an implant under the skin of Ben's forearm, inserting a probe into Jim's eye,** reprogramming Jeremiah's brain.

"Those interventions take place using "things" made of dark matter (or existing in parallel universes). Because of this, there is no "physical evidence" of these interventions back in Channel Normal. They don't use the material of this universe. Nevertheless, these interventions did take place.

**"Another explanation is less sanguine. That is, high doses of IV DMT thrust people into being-inhabited planes of reality because that is what it does. Give enough DMT to people, and this is what happens.**

"I'm reminded of Jeremiah... when he was swept into the alien laboratory-nursery. He attempted to steer the sheer intensity of the experience into a spiritual encounter by "opening to love." However, he immediately realized it was impossible to do so. Maybe contact through the veil is the real ultimate function of DMT, rather than initiating mystical awareness. **If the sheer numbers of volunteers' reports are any indication of the truth of this suggestion, we must consider it likely.**

"We are pressed far beyond our comfort zone as clinician-researchers when dealing with psychedelic subjects who return telling tales of contact and interactions with seemingly autonomous nonmaterial entities. How, then, do we study these "trans-dimensional" properties of DMT?"

"We must begin by assuming that these types of experiences are "possibly real." In other words, they may indicate "what it's like" in alternate realities.

"The earliest attempts at systematically investigating these contacts should determine the consistency and stability of the beings. With lessening shock at their presence, is it possible to prolong, expand, and deepen our interactions with them? Do people encountering beings possessing similar appearances, behaviors, and "locale" also report the exchange of comparable messages and information?" (emphasis mine)

### **DMT HYPERMAGNECULES & THE HYPERUNIVERSE**

In examining the DMT molecule and its likely role in tuning our central nervous system to parallel realities, we must here examine new advances in biology made by hadronic mechanics, whose new branch of hypergenetics, points to a time travelling nature of our DNA and cells, which has extraordinary implications.

The analysis of DMT as a molecule itself having a strong binding to the hypermagnecular nature of the RNA, and hypermagnecules operate in part in a hyperlocal, hypertemporal, and non-linear manner, being intrinsically linked to all other hypermagnecules in the universe, and the universes many reality sheets of the multivalued cosmos.

However, as we outlined in our 2002 book, ***The Soma Conspiracy***, we gave a great deal of evidence for the body neurotransmitter Pinoline as directly intercalating with what the scientific community has called the superconducting core of the DNA (since the mid 1960s, especially within the 8 Hz replication continuum of the hydrogen bounds within its core). And we show that this molecule is comprised as a immaculate nuclear magnetic resonance structure of 8 Hz, evidenced also in the EEG analysis of administration of this molecule to subjects.

When DMT, whether produced in the Pineal gland body, or in larger quantities within the lungs, becomes endogenously active without external administration, the selective Mono-Amine-Oxidase inhibition of Pinoline is essential to make it active. Therefore, Dr Strassman's studies that focussed solely on the effects of DMT, are not a complete evaluation, but only a step in the right direction.

In our above mentioned book, we show evidence of a electron spin resonance and proton-spin entrainment process occurring between Pinoline and DMT. This form of harmonic synchronisation with Pinoline intercalating with the DNA superconducting core, would result in a macro superconducting phenomenon between DMT-Pinoline the DNA and the sensory neurons. In fact the harmonic synchronisation of these two molecules, itself is description of a hypermagnecule state.

With these additional considerations, that many numerous ethnocultures shamans, generally pillars of their communities, who use plants containing relatives of Pinoline and DMT, like the Shipibo and Jivaro of Peru, and the Kirati of Nepal — also report a long lineage of contact with star beings, often described with luminous UFOs, and even apparent in some of the most ancient cave art of antiquity, where these same psychoactive plants are clearly archeological evidenced to be used by those cultures (including the Himalayan cave art that

goes back 500,000 years at Bhimbimbika, and in Rajasthan cave art has the UFO some 17,000 years ago, when these shamanic cultures were using the sacred shamanic plants of Soma, many of which contain DMT or Pinoline and its relatives), opens up new questions, weather these molecules together with neuro-cybernetic resonance technology may enable a hypermagnecule macro-media that could construe a wave-front of a "psychoid" nature, as a passage and interface with these parallel realities, or even greater phase-conjugational interference interfaces between two universes.

Harmonic sound technologies implied in former MAJI employee, Dr. Dan Burisch's observations of a new "Class C" particle appearing under the microscope, as if through a "portal", like a stargate, dubbed the "lotus", which responds to the human voice, and video recordings show it to jump and change in behaviour by certain acoustic harmonics. Also these "class C" particles, that Dr. Burisch has also chosen to call Pavataraka's, after the Vedic subtle matter particles, are recorded producing new forms of life architecture, like dodecahedral DNA symmetries, at present. Implicating the possible hadronic reactor application of sound harmonics, together with the Pinoline-DMT DNA/RNA intercalation in harmonic resonance, unified by the hadronic agent qualities of 8 Hz [emerging from the heart of the hadron-proton's hadronic hypersymmetry and hyperdense media]

Dr. C A Kelleher relates to DNA changes in the UFO experience:

"Using the DNA sequence as a molecular probe to monitor transposon activity in the blood cells of individuals undergoing profound psychological transformation as a result of advanced meditation, near death experience (NDE) or close encounter experiences with UFOs.

"The historical literature suggests that there are unusual physical, as well as psychological, consequences in humans to the attainment of the exalted state of mind known. These reported changes include, but are not limited to, sudden reversal of ageing, emergence of a light body. This paper proposes a "jumping DNA" or transposon-mediated mechanism to explain rapid and large-scale cellular changes associated with human bodily transformation. "Only 3% of human DNA encodes the physical body. The remaining 97% of the 3 billion base pair genome contains over a million genetic structures, called transposons, that have the capacity to jump from one chromosomal location to another. Transposons that jump to a new location via an RNA intermediate are known as retrotransposons.

"The three main classes of documented or putative retrotransposons in human cells are SINEs, LINEs and HERVs. SINEs and LINEs have been unambiguously shown to transpose in humans and there is indirect evidence that HERVs are active.

"A 1700 base pair DNA sequence was isolated from purified activated human T cells. The sequence of this DNA contains a novel combination of all three transposon families (SINEs, LINEs and HERVs) arranged like "beads on a string". I propose that this DNA sequence, because of its cassette like configuration and its transcriptional expression and regulation, would be an effective participant in large scale transposon mediated genetic change that eventually results in transformation of the human body.

"Transcription of the transposon cassette should be increased in people who are experiencing intermediate stages in spiritual evolution. One such stage may be meditation and deep religious observance. Other stages may include the near death experience as well as UFO encounters. Interestingly, there are psychological data to suggest that the behavioural and psychosocial consequences of NDEs and close encounter experiences are remarkably similar and that they involve profound changes in attitude and behavior. Indeed Ring (1992) has proposed that the NDE and close encounter experiences are triggers for spiritual development. Higher transposon transcription level in the PBMCs of those undergoing deep

meditation practice, in those who have recently experienced NDEs or close encounters with UFOs. Such a test is routine for most molecular biological laboratories.”

— ***Retrotransposons as Engines of Human Bodily Transformation***, Colm A. Kelleher, Ph.D.  
*National Institute for Discovery Science, Nevada*

Dr. Jaques Valle continues his extrapolations of his data base studies that imply an Omnijective quality to the phenomenon:

“...During the 1970s, the report of paranormal events in connection with close encounters with UFOs seems to have become the rule rather than the exception, and most investigators have found it very difficult to deal with this aspect of the cases because it does not match their expectation of what an extraterrestrial visit would be.

“A number of witnesses, for example, reported perceiving distinct messages inside their heads, a fact they interpreted as an indication of a telepathic ability on the part of the UFO occupants. Still other categories of psychic events are the distortions of time and space reported by witnesses and the apparent violations of physical laws represented by the sudden appearance and disappearance of physical craft. And as we saw in previous chapters, close observers often report something akin to a trip into a parallel time stream. These observations constitute collectively what I call the "psychic component" of the UFO phenomenon.

“...What do we know of the nature of the communication that is reported to occur between human witnesses and the occupants of the UFOs? I have earlier commented that, on the surface, such communication appears to be simply absurd. The word *absurd*, however, is misleading; I prefer the expression *metalogical*. When a witness meets a UFO occupant who asks, "What time is it?" and replies, "It's 2:30," only to be bluntly told, "You lie – it is 4 o'clock" (this actually happened in France in 1954), the story is not simply absurd. *It has a symbolic meaning beyond the apparent contradiction of the dialogue.*”

Interestingly, the four numerical digits that are exchanged in this contact between the UFO-naut and human are the numbers, backwards in numerical value, of 4 and 3, and 2, with a 0.

The number 4,320 is central in the Rg Veda “contact” book, where not only is it a harmonic of the overall 432,000 syllables of the complete manuscript, but one complete Jupiter cycle (which is the domain to the *Angirasa* star gods, and the god *Brhaspati*, an aspect of Brahmanaspati), upon which the sentence architecture structure is based in algebraic meters, and is given as 4,320 days, comprised from the Rg Veda 360 day calendar year.

Jupiter’s 12 year cycle around the sun is documented to synchronise with sunspot maximum cycles, and the sun’s reversal of its magnetic poles, every 12 years (4,320 Rg Vedic days). Furthermore, these precise numbers are central to our present time measure. As in the British 12 hour clock, there are 43,200 seconds in 12 hours.

So there are clear indications of what Dr Vallee is stating, that a deeper message of what he calls *metalogic* is in fact transpiring.

Also the oldest form of macro time cycles in manuscriptual history (that goes back 11,000 before present at the Mrgarh site), is given in the Rg Veda, which describes that architecture of time in the universe as *Kalapa*’s. Each macro-time cycle, or *Kalapa*, being 4 billion 320 million years, precisely. This is the oldest description of universal time symmetry, described by the apparent “ultraterrestrial” beings to the visionary contactee’s of the Sarasvati Valley culture at the genesis of history.

Also there is a geometrical logic in these three numbers. Forinstance, the golden ratio in the form of the golden triangle, is  $72^\circ$ . Five of these  $72^\circ$  triangles, tilted  $36^\circ$  from one-another, compose the pentagon/pentagram. And it is  $6 \times 72^\circ = 432$ , and  $60 \times 72 = 4,320$ .



The number 60 is centrally significant, as it is the angle of the most fundamental platonic solid, the tetrahedron, whose three triangle arms for each of the 3 triangle faces, are at 60° to each other. Our 20-22 amino acids, that are the genetic letters in the DNA base-pair words that compose the genome sentences, are composed of ammonia tetrahedrons!

When this is seen as the skeleton architectural construct of the Platonic solid called the Dodecahedron (1 of the five 3 dimensional symmetrical solids composing our 3D architecture), the 12 pentagon faces that construct this geometrical symmetry also holds these numbers.

For each pentagon side being a 36° relation of five 72° golden triangles, when we add together the 36° sides of each pentagon amidst the 12 pentagons, then some  $12 \times 36^\circ = 432$ . Here, the number 432 as  $12 \times 36^\circ$  also is axiomatic to the 12 pentagon faces, and each face composed of 36°.

This is significant in another manner, central to us, in that the DNA base-pair has 36° helical twist between each hydrogen bond, that is 72° of double helical twist per base-pair. So this is the golden symmetry of genetic life itself. In fact 36° is  $\phi^2$  (each recursive pentagram within the pentagon, has its head 36° from its respective mirror cascades above and below in scale).

Thus, 432° will be within the 3<sup>rd</sup> pentagon face (each pentagon is 36-72-108-144-180° respectively). Being amidst the 360°-540° of the third pentagon, as the third 72° golden triangle base-line, within the 5 pentagon base lines).

Furthermore, some  $120 \times 36^\circ$  (a geometrically significant number, like 60)  $\times 36^\circ = 4,320$ . When all five platonic solids have their 50 faces superimposed into one sphere called the polyhedron, there are 120 lines on the polyhedron 5 platonic sphere.

Because there are only 12 pentagon faces in the dodecahedron, there are only a complete set of 2,160°.

However, if we take the nuclear deformed platinum group element symmetry of palladium, in its cooper-paired form, it is comprised of two interlocking dodecahedrons, thereby giving  $2 \times 2,160^\circ = 4,320$ .

These very platinum group elements were at the center of attention in the Rg Vedic culture, as seen in the archeological sites of the Sarasvati Valley culture, where whole Industrial factories producing "electrum", the melding of gold and silver, requiring electrical voltage, gained from the over 200 batteries found at the sites. Electrum's by-products, through the production process, are ORME (Orbitally Rearranged Monatomic Elements, of the platinum group, i.e. In a Cooper-Pair configuration) — being the central supplier to Egypt and Sumeria of electrum.

These platinum group element ORME, were central in the Rg Veda alchemical drinks, that were given by formula directly from the "star gods" (*devakasa*), and ultraterrestrials (*Manu Rsi*), according to the texts themselves. These nuclear deformed platinum group elements also hold the bizarre dimension of having levitational properties in their Meisner Field, and hypertime... As Nuclear Magnetic Resonance observations showed that these elements, regardless of distance, had the **same** space and temporal continuum. In other words, they appear to be different elements, but within their superconducting Cooper-Paired core, they appear to be all-one materia.

Hadronic physics' "hypertemporality" deals with these properties, practically.

It is interesting that the SETI and HERA scientists, mainly from Italy, that analysed and recorded the Norwegian Hessdalen Light Phenomenon UFO's, were utterly bewildered when the spectrum analysis of the composition of these UFOs came through.

For not only did these objects appear from nowhere, and then draw plasma to them, and travel at fantastic speeds, whilst maintaining a stable structure, but to the utter surprise of the

SETI scientists, the very rare earth element "Scandium" was found to be a major composition of the UFO in the spectrum field data.

Scandium only occurs in Scandinavia, i.e. in Hessdalen. It is a highly exotic platinum group element, that is used in the ultra expensive Stealth Bomber's coating formula, that helps it maintain radar invisibility.

This coupled with the fact that around 8 Hz ELF is recorded preceding the Hessdalen Lights manifestation, all adds to the "portal" theory of the phenomenon.

So these four numbers 4-3-2-0, have deep significance.

On yet another level, there is a whole science that can be made from the numbers 4-3-2-0, in number relations, and interrelations.

Furthermore, 432 Hz, is the A note in the equal tempering scale of musical tuning, founded on the base of C 256 Hz. The 12 tone music cone from 256 Hz, to the octave of 512 Hz, holds A 432 Hz, as one of its 12 octaves. The present music tuning standard 440 Hz is only 8 octave tones. Equal tempering is the musical arrangement of the solar system, and the flow of molecules like air, or reactions like heat. Following the cascade that emerges from 8 Hz, which sets up the C-tone Sierpinski cascade, from C 8 Hz, 16 Hz..... 256 Hz, 512 Hz. And this is the natural ordering of hydrogen, that composes 90% of the universe and our bodies, as the phase velocity difference of the orbitals of its single proton and electron is 8 Hz. Our DNA replicates continuously at 8 Hz, without it we would die instantly. And 8 Hz is the only frequency that passes through a triple vacuum faraday cage, and even in through a Meisner Field superconductor. Having a non-linear component, that enables it to ortho-rotate through a vacuum.

Thereby, we see the formula of these four numbers 4-3-2-0, encompassing the earliest models of mega-time, *Kalapa*, in the Vedas, a mega-time machine described as the architecture of the *AUMkara*, that follows the *Meruprastara*, whose earliest Sarasvati representations were built in bricks following the Sierpinski pyramid (which is now considered to be the geometry, equal tempering, and random self-embedding organiser of the universe, in recent modern science). With the *Kalapa* being the universal time measure by which the *Devakasa* "space gods" had their life-spans, and by which the Veda's 432,000 "man-like" species in planets of the local universe, were arranged, organised and harmonically tuned, axiomatically...!!!

It is also the number of the new **AUMega Music Revolution**, which tunes at 432 Hz and 256 Hz, and uses 8 Hz and its harmonics throughout its very danceable compositions. The AUMega Music Revolution also has an eye on the idea of the Global Song-432 For Contact With The Cosmos, where the harmonic music tuning is used by musicians in linked concerts all over the world, and aimed at sending a harmonic signal into space, like a kind of musical CE5, for musical interaction with Cosmic Intelligence, when it wants to join us in the dance. An idea for future cultural artistic revolutions, and fundamental fun, with groove.

## **A NEW LEVEL OF CONTACT & INTERACTION**

Dr. Jacques Vallee continues:

"Could it be that the true meaning of the dialogue is "time is not what you think it is," or "any measurement of time can only be relative"? In 1961, similarly, Barney Hill found himself trying to explain to the humanoid examining him that time was an important concept for us on earth. The humanoid appeared not to understand what he meant. The point of these incidents seems to have been to convey the fact that consciousness transcended time itself. "If you strive to convey a truth that lies beyond the semantic level made possible by your audience's language, you must construct apparent contradictions in terms of ordinary

meaning. In the above contact case in France, the next question was about *space* and again was absurd ("Am I in Italy or Germany?" asked the UFO pilot).

"...UFO reports are not necessarily caused by visits from space travellers. The phenomenon could be a manifestation of a much more complex technology. If time and space are not as simple in structure as physicists have assumed until now, then the question "where do they come from?" may be meaningless; they could come from a place in *time*.

"The key to an understanding of the phenomenon lies in the psychic effects it produces (or the psychic awareness it makes possible) in its observers. Their lives are often deeply changed, and they develop unusual talents with which they may find it difficult to cope. The proportion of witnesses who do come forward and publish accounts of these experiences is quite low; most of them choose to remain silent.

"Contact between human percipients and the UFO phenomenon always occurs under conditions controlled by the latter. Its characteristic feature is a factor of absurdity that leads to a rejection of the story by the upper layers of the target society and an absorption at a deep unconscious level of the symbols conveyed by the encounter.

"I am not regarding the phenomenon of the UFOs as the unknowable, uncontrollable game of a higher order of beings. "

Jacques, in stating that the UFO contact is always controlled by the UFO is something that data tends to disagree with. Personally, in the 1980s the author was able to consistently call UFO sightings into observation for others to behold, using a precise neuro-cybernetic protocol and logic, with qualities akin to scientific remote viewing.

Some years later Dr. Richard Haine's and Dr. Steven Greer developed the protocols of Close Encounters of the 5<sup>th</sup> Kind (CE5), which also uses a similar protocol like our own (that we have used since 1985, consciously to sum the UFOs), to precipitate UFO observations. There are too many numerous recorded responses by the UFO, detected on camera, and special electromagnetic sensitive equipment, time and again to throw some heavy doubt on Dr. Vallee's statement that contact is always instigated by the UFO, regardless of his 50 years study of the phenomenon largely for scientific bodies, and making the very first computer data base analysis of cases.

The James Gilliland phenomenon at Mt. Adams, is another case to point. Almost nightly, by using Jame's unique contact protocol, not too different, but yet distinct from the authors or the CE5 of Dr Greer and Dr. Haine's, and producing more than 100,000 films of the UFOs, seals this question into oblivion.

There appears to be a new level of contact occurring. Some of the Gilliland ranch movies, such as the skeptical research effort of the abovetopsecret.com team, who went there with pop star Robbie Williams (who has had his own UFO experiences since he was a child), produced a film where the UFO is dancing over and through the trees nearing the Gilliland ranch field where the observer's do there night watch.

The uncanny movements of these lights, are almost identical to those this author produced using his 1980s developed CE5-type protocol, and using the Hessdalen webcam, where the UFO Hessdalen Lights immediately responded on film, and are seen dancing over the trees in an identical manner to the Gilliland ranch.

Two attempts were made, and two immediate result recorded. Mere observation of this UFO "portal" studied by science, produced zero phenomenon, including numerous hours, by comparison.

At the Gilliland ranch there is one film taken, where one of these lights is approaching the group to the same tree-line that the abovetopsecret.com group recorded, with the additional of a young enthusiastic sky watcher screaming at the light, "come closer, we love you."

Reminiscent of an event with 3 other witnesses the author was involved with in the summer

of 1987. The young man then runs closer to the object, and in several frames of the films, one can actually see that the light as jumped into the field, and sits on the ground momentarily, as if in response to the intense love-filled passion of the young person.

Sky watcher groups all over the world are now reporting successful close encounters of the 5<sup>th</sup> kind. These include Edward Sherwood, who also obtained movie footage, in daytime, of the same “snake-like” objects as filmed over Mexico, groups in Italy, centered around Antonia Urzi, and of course the many hundreds in Mexico, to merely scratch the surface.

### **ULTRA-TEMPORAL TIME AND SPACE WARPS**

In this authors numerous UFO experiences, with over 80 witnesses, there are some that clearly have qualities that transcend the traditional ETI hypothesis, like the February-March encounter by Yetminster together with Fiona Fergersen, who with the author first observed the UFO approaching closer, but then disappeared, and reappeared, then upon getting into ever increasingly close proximity, the object increasingly went out of focus, like a lens going out of focus, until the object engulfed us both. There was a clear atmosphere inside, but we could still see the field outside, and faintly detect the outline of beings. Before suddenly finding ourselves on the other side of the field, several hundred meters from where we were before. As described in detail elsewhere (and to be published along with other experiences, in a future book), along with other cases of time dilation and warping.

Here, there are several components that transcend standard physical laws of 3D. First the object which moved, classical to the experience of the author in a clear trajectory, having every appearance of solidity, and seen by both. Then the object’s appearance of being “out of phase” with the frequency and space-time particle structure that our reality is tuned to, and then being inside, encompassed by a “membrane” that has some form of plasma-holographic quality to it. And then the complete warp of time and space to another part of the field. This amidst numerous experiences that for the author details unmistakable characteristics that cannot be defined by the standard ETI hypothesis, requiring an “ultraterrestrial” or better model.

*(Ananda Bosman, 6 part interview on Radio Krishna, Copenhagen, Denmark, November 8<sup>th</sup>, 1990)*

### **PLASMOIDS**

Since researchers have been able to create intelligent plasmoids, or plasma intelligences in the laboratory, it stands to reason that higher intelligences, like ultraterrestrials and other intelligent agencies of the universe’s nature, could produce these same plasmoids as a means of transduction for them in this biosphere.

This would tally with the testimony of Sergeant Salter, and the Russian cosmonaut sighting of a UFO in space that turned into a dimensionally compressing plasmoid, as well as the countless NASA missions that show UFOs with a plasmoid character, examining the astronauts, and the space shuttles, by aligning their speed to the same fast orbiting rates as those of the shuttle and then interacting. Most notably SOME of the NASA missions that Jamie Maussan’s television studio has arduously recorded, and scanned for UFOs, NASA space missions that are often only broadcasted once, and recorded by the Third Millennium studios of Maussan.

At the least a new energy source, I would agree, and find the consciousness interactions, akin to Dr Greer's CE5's fascinating, there are interesting additions to the phenomenon... But the film did a great job in keeping things objective, and down-to-earth.

Some of the interesting additions to the phenomenon tend to lean towards the theory of my colleague Finish physicist, Dr Matti Pitkånen (links below) who invented the new physics of TGD (TeleGeoDynamics) — his theory of "plasmoids", which appear intelligent, but also

shape shift in their plasma genetic structure, that he has modelled, based on a wide variety of observational phenomenon.

Plasmoids can also be indicated in the entity shown by Jamie Massaun (the award winning 60 Minutes journalist of Mexico, who specialises in the Mexico "Ovni Flotillas" and "Ebanis". I gave you an X-Conference 2007 speech of his, introduced by a former CNN news spokeswoman), where the film showed a plasma elongating arm coming from a tree trying to touch a young man, did you see this footage???

Then the spreading radiations from that very spot, become so high in their instrumental measurements, and spread out from the point of the "plasmoid" being, that people should have gotten cancer and other radiation sickness. Instead, high health, and increased mental capacities are showing in the surrounding population and children.

A new kind of radiation was suggested by the bewildered radiation scientists, of the Mexican Atomic Energy commission.

Of course, they do not know about hadronic mechanics, where such beneficial radiations are easily understandable, and are part of the natural universe, when a higher hadronic configuration decouples to our electron orbital horizon, with less overlap in the hadronic horizon, producing nuclear radiations (these are often called "weird" radiations, in the science field, also like the "weird gamma" radiations of homeopathy, which tend to be beneficial unlike standard gamma radiations).

Pitkänen, Matti/I: *Biosystems as Superconductors*

<http://www.physics.helsinki.fi/~matpitka/cbook1.html#superc>

I paste in one of his summary's of the "plasmoids and UFOs", I can forward a VERY detailed and technical exposition he has made, with great genius.... my friend professor Stein Johansen has labelled him one of 10 scientists that are genius today, amidst Santilli. Plasmoids were also sighted by several astronauts in space, beyond Earth/Gaia phenomenon perhaps. I enclose an exciting example here:

**"Sputnik, "UFOs Through the Eyes of Cosmonauts," December 1980. Yevegni Khrunov was the Soyuz-5 spacecraft pilot in 1969.**

Major General Vladimir Kovalyonok

"On May 5, 1981, we were in orbit [in the Salyut-6 space station]. I saw an object that didn't resemble any cosmic objects I'm familiar with. It was a round object which resembled a melon, round and a little bit elongated. In front of this object was something that resembled a gyrating depressed cone. I can draw it, it's difficult to describe.

"The object resembles a barbell. I saw it becoming transparent and like **with a ' body' inside**. At the other end I saw something like gas discharging, like a reactive object.

"Then something happened that is very difficult for me to describe from the point of view of physics. Last year in the magazine Nature I read about a physicist... we tried together to explain this phenomenon and we decided it was a **' plasmaform.'**

"I have to recognize that it did not have an artificial origin. It was not artificial because an artificial object couldn't attain this form. I don't know of anything that can make this movement... tightening, then expanding, pulsating. Then as I was observing, something happened, two explosions. One explosion, and then 0.5 seconds later, the second part exploded. I called my colleague Viktor [Savinykh], but he didn't arrive in time to see anything."

"What are the particulars? First conclusion: the object moved in a sub orbital path, otherwise I wouldn't have been able to see it. There were two clouds, like smoke, that formed a barbell.

It came near me and I watched it. Then we entered in to the shade for two or three minutes after this happened.

"When we came out of the shade we didn't see anything. But during a certain time, we and the craft were moving together."

### PLASMOIDS & UFOS BY DR MATTI PITAKEN

In regards to plasmoids and UFOs there have been lengthy scientific studies of the phenomenon of NSLF: Natural Self Luminous Formations, which appear to be organised and appear in outer space, as well as in Earth, as light spheres, they also appear to be responsible in part, for the immensely powerful gravispin waves. Here is a short series of excerpts from the Soviet scientists.

"The natural self-luminous formations (NSLF) in space and in planetary environments on the basis of models of the united electrogravodynamics and non-homogeneous physical vacuum.

"One of the basic sources of NSLF in space is the Sun and other stars.

"The self-luminescence of NSLF, it is necessary to assume that the space is filled with the gravispin waves with high density of a power flow in any pre-chosen direction.

"In the transformation of electromagnetic waves energy to energy of the gravispin waves and reverse, the sources of the gravispin waves appear.

"The sources and simultaneously the converters of these energies are vacuum domain.

"Thus, according to the model of the non-homogeneous physical vacuum, the sources of gravispin waves in the Universe are vacuum domain - NSLF. It turns out so, that the gravispin waves are necessary for an explanation of "self-luminescence" of NSLF. It appears that **these waves again occur due to vacuum domain - NSLF**. The necessary condition of such a process is the existence of the large number of NSLF scattered in the Universe and contacted with the electromagnetic radiation of stars.

"The role and importance of gravispin energy can be understood from the consideration of energy transformations.

"The numerous reports on the explosions of self-luminous formations allow to divide them into weak and strong events. Weak explosions are frequently connected with spherical ball lightnings, while the strong explosions (up to first tens megatons) are connected with specificity of solar-terrestrial interrelations and happen in the years of the active Sun.

"The explosions of large NSLFs such as the "Tunguska meteorite", have the signs of explosions of hydrogen bombs."

***–Some Lines Of Investigations On Properties Of Natural Self-Luminous Formations Using A Model Of Non-Homogeneous Physical Vacuum, by Dr. A.N Dmitriev, Dr. V.L.Dyatlov (Institute of Geology UIGGM and Institute of Mathematics, Siberian Branch of Russian Academy of Sciences, Novosibirsk***

In 2003, the British New Scientist magazine, published a revolutionary articles entitled: "Plasma Blobs Hint At New Form of Life", which not only revealed that scientists had made the basis of life in seconds, but that it was self-organised, that is to say self-aware, or intelligent. Not only completely establishing a new rethink on evolution theory, but daring to also state that it has radical implications for extraterrestrial life in space, here are some highlights from New Scientist editor in chief Andrew Cohen:

"PHYSICISTS have created blobs of gaseous plasma that can grow, replicate and communicate - fulfilling most of the traditional requirements for **biological cells**. The researchers believe these curious spheres may offer a radical new explanation for how life began. Most biologists think living cells arose out of a complex and lengthy evolution of chemicals that took millions of years, beginning with simple molecules through amino acids, primitive proteins and finally forming an organised structure. But if Mircea Sanduloviciu and

his colleagues at Cuza University in Romania are right, the theory may have to be completely revised. They say **cell-like self-organisation can occur in a few microseconds**.

“The researchers studied environmental conditions similar to those that existed on the Earth before life began, when the planet was enveloped in electric storms that caused ionised gases called plasmas to form in the atmosphere.

“They inserted two electrodes into a chamber containing a low-temperature plasma... They applied a high voltage to the electrodes, producing an arc of energy that flew across the gap between them, like a miniature lightning strike.

“Sanduloviciu says this electric spark caused a high concentration of ions and electrons to accumulate at the positively charged electrode, which **spontaneously formed spheres**.

“Sanduloviciu grew spheres from a few micrometres up to three centimetres in diameter.

“Sanduloviciu decided to find out if his cells met the other criteria: the ability to replicate, to communicate information, and to metabolise and grow.

“He found that the **spheres could replicate** by splitting into two. Under the right conditions they also got bigger.

“Finally, they could communicate information by emitting electromagnetic energy, making the atoms within other spheres vibrate at a particular frequency. The spheres are not the only self-organising systems to meet all of these requirements. But they are the first gaseous ‘cells’.

“Sanduloviciu even thinks they could have been the first cells on Earth, arising within electric storms. ‘The emergence of such spheres seems likely to be a prerequisite for biochemical evolution,’ he says.

“But perhaps the most intriguing implications of Sanduloviciu's work are for life on other planets. ‘The cell-like spheres we describe **could be at the origin of other forms of life** we have not yet considered,’ he says.

“Which means our search for extraterrestrial life may need a drastic re-think. **There could be life out there**, but not as we know it.”

— *Plasma Blobs Hint at New Form of Life*, by *David Cohen*, *New Scientists*, 20 September 2003, <http://www.newscientist.com/article/mg17924131.400-plasma-blobs-hint-at-new-form-of-life.html>

These scientists also point to the interesting possibility that Natural Self Luminous Domain’s “ball lightening” could have been the catalyst for life:

“A CSCC created by a cascading self-organization, initiated by a spark, reveals a phenomenology which could also appear under natural conditions. A phenomenon that illustrates such a possibility is, in our opinion, the ball lightning, the occasional appearance of which proves the ability of Nature to create well localized ordered space charge configurations. Its interpretation as a “giant” cell seems to be justified if the described cascading scenario of self-organization actually determines its emergence.”

— *Minimal-cell system created in laboratory by self-organization*

*Erzilia Lozneau, Mircea Sanduloviciu, Complex Systems Laboratory, A.I. Cuza University, 11 Carol I Blvd., 6600 Iasi, Romania, Chaos, Solitons and Fractals 18 (2003) 335–343*

Then in 2007 the next novel publications emerged in the *New Journal of Physics*, entitled, **“From Plasma Crystals & Helical Structures Towards Inorganic Living Matter”**. This details evidence from the NASA space station ISS, and some of the highest esteemed laboratories of the world, that inorganic life is produced in space, and in a vacuum, having DNA characteristics, suddenly a new universal dynamic behind life on earth, in space, and other planets has been discovered. Here are some short extracts from this extraordinary article:

“Complex plasmas may naturally self-organize themselves into stable interacting helical structures that exhibit features normally attributed to organic living matter. The self-organization is based on plasma interactions. These interacting complex structures exhibit thermodynamic and evolutionary features thought to be peculiar only to living matter such as Bifurcations that serve as ‘memory marks’, self-duplication, metabolic rates in a Thermodynamically open system... Complex self-organised plasma structures exhibit all the necessary properties to qualify them as candidates for inorganic living matter that may exist in space provided certain conditions allow them to evolve naturally.

“These plasma charges exhibit the sign opposite to that of likely charged interacting grains and therefore cause the attraction. *The appearance of grain attraction is a general phenomenon which converts the grain containing matter into a new unusual state.*

“*Dust convection and dust vortex formation outside the structure is another natural phenomenon observed in laboratory experiments and in experiments onboard the ISS. Dust convection was observed in experiments on cylindrical dust crystals formed in modulated gas discharges.*

“It is important that the helical crystals modulated in their radius are always surrounded by self-created dust convection cells. The helical dust structures, after they are formed, resemble features similar to those of DNA. In particular, they can **transfer information from one helical structure to another** via the dust convective cells surrounding any bifurcation of the helical structure.

“For most situations, the plasma dust frequency of a few (or even a fraction of) Hz leads to times extremely short compared to typical astrophysical times. If grain structures exist in space, they have collective modes of oscillations which in principle can be detected as modulations of the infrared emission of different cosmic sources.

“Our analysis shows that if helical dust structures are formed in space, they can have bifurcations as memory marks and duplicate each other, and they would reveal a faster evolution rate by competing for ‘food’ (surrounding plasma fluxes). These structures can have all necessary features to form ‘inorganic life’. This should be taken into account for formulation of a new SETI-like program based not only on astrophysical observations but also on planned new laboratory experiments, including those on the ISS. In the case of the success of such a program one should be faced with the possibility of resolving the low rate of evolution of organic life by investigating the possibility that the inorganic life ‘invents’ the organic life.”

—“*From Plasma Crystals & Helical Structures Towards Inorganic Living Matter*”, V N Tsytovich (General Physics Institute, Russian Academy of Science), G E Morfill (Max-Planck-Institut für Extraterrestrische Physik, Germany), V E Fortov (Institute of Physics of Extremal State of Matter, Russian Academy of Science), N G Gusein-Zade (General Physics Institute, Russian Academy of Science), B A Klumov (Max-Planck-Institut für Extraterrestrische Physik, Germany) and S V Vladimirov (School of Physics, The University of Sydney, Australia). *New Journal of Physics* 9 (2007) 263, 14 August 2007

### **In terms of laboratory creation of plasmoids, and UFO plasmoids as intelligences,**

#### ***Matti Paitiken***

“I simple summarize what I mean with plasmoids.

“Years ago I ended up with the vision that magnetic flux tube structures containing ions (so that cyclotron states become possible) represent the most primitive life forms.

“Sending of negative energy photons to geometric past (time mirror mechanism) would provide a manner to receive energy instantaneously, a primitive memory based on communications with geometric past, and a mechanism of realization intentional actions.

“There is experimental support for plasmoids from a Romanian group of physicists claimed that plasmoids generated by electric circuits satisfy basic criteria for what it is to be living.



"I have proposed that the light balls associated with UFOs claimed to behave intelligently could represent this kind of primitive life forms. The plasma sheet at the dark side of Earth would be ideal place for plasmoids and there are observations about intricate self organization patterns looking to human eye like butterflies, eyes, etc...

"The regions of interstellar space where life has probably containing plasma and basic ions could also contain these primitive forms of life. The source of metabolic energy would at this stage be radiation from nearby stars: dissociation of molecules by UV radiation and subsequent recombination liberating the stored energy could make possible primitive energy storage analogous to photosynthesis-respiration cycle."

### **OMNIJECTIVE HYPER-TIME & NEW UNIVERSAL REALITY REWRITES**

#### **TIME REVERSE SCIENCE & TIME MACHINE ELEMENTS OF ET AS ExtraTemporal**

To get our practical notion of hypertime going as a reality behind our day to day experience, we begin with this recent article, with the intriguing title of: "Time Paradoxes & Time Travel: Does The Past Exist Yet. Evidence Suggests Your Past Isn't Set In Stone, So It Can Be Changed?!" We extract:

"Recent discoveries require us to rethink our understanding of history.

"'The histories of the universe,' said renowned physicist Stephen Hawking 'depend on what is being measured, contrary to the usual idea that the universe has an objective observer-independent history.'

Physics tells us that objects exist in a suspended state until observed, when they collapse in to just one outcome. Paradoxically, whether events happened in the past may not be determined until sometime in your future — and may even depend on actions that you haven't taken yet.

"In 2002, scientists carried out an amazing experiment, which showed that particles of light "photons" knew -- in advance -- what their distant twins would do in the future. They tested the communication between pairs of photons -- whether to be either a wave or a particle.

"Researchers stretched the distance one of the photons had to take to reach its detector, so that the other photon would hit its own detector first. The photons taking this path already finished their journeys -- they either collapse into a particle or don't before their twin encounters a scrambling device.

"Somehow, the particles acted on this information before it happened, and across distances instantaneously as if there was no space or time between them. They decided not to become particles before their twin ever encountered the scrambler.

"It doesn't matter how we set up the experiment. Our mind and its knowledge is the only thing that determines how they behave. Experiments consistently confirm these observer-dependent effects.

"More recently (Science 315, 966, 2007), scientists in France shot photons into an apparatus, and showed that what they did could retroactively change something that had already happened. As the photons passed a fork in the apparatus, they had to decide whether to behave like particles or waves when they hit a beam splitter.

"Later on -- well after the photons passed the fork -- the experimenter could randomly switch a second beam splitter on and off. It turns out that what the observer decided at that point, determined what the particle actually did at the fork in the past. At that moment, the experimenter chose his history.

"Of course, we live in the same world. Particles have a range of possible states, and it's not until observed that they take on properties. So until the present is determined, how can there be a past?

"According to visionary physicist John Wheeler (who coined the word "black hole"), "The quantum principle shows that there is a sense in which what an observer will do in the future

defines what happens in the past." Part of the past is locked in when you observe things and the "probability waves collapse."

"But there's still uncertainty, for instance, as to what's underneath your feet. If you dig a hole, there's a probability you'll find a boulder. Say you hit a boulder, the glacial movements of the past that account for the rock being in exactly that spot will change as described in the Science experiment.

"But what about dinosaur fossils? Fossils are really no different than anything else in nature. For instance, the carbon atoms in your body are "fossils" created in the heart of exploding supernova stars.

"Bottom line: Reality begins and ends with the observer.

"We are participators,' Wheeler said 'in bringing about something of the universe in the distant past.'

"Before his death, he stated that when observing light from a quasar, we set up a quantum observation on an enormously large scale. It means, he said, the measurements made on the light now, determines the path it took billions of years ago.

"But as you investigate, you collapse more and more reality. According to biocentrism, space and time are relative to the individual observer -- we each carry them around like turtles with shells.

"History is a biological phenomenon -- it's the logic of what you, the animal observer experiences. You have multiple possible futures, each with a different history like in the Science experiment.

"We must RE-think all that we have ever learned about the past, human evolution and the nature of reality, if we are ever to find our true place in the cosmos,' says Constance Hilliard, a historian of science at UNT.

"Choices you haven't made yet might determine which of your childhood friends are still alive, or whether your dog got hit by a car yesterday.

"In fact, you might even collapse realities that determine whether Noah's Ark sank.

"Biocentrism" lays out Lanza's theory of everything.

BIOCENTRISM: HOW LIFE and CONSCIOUSNESS ARE THE KEYS TO UNDERSTANDING THE TRUE NATURE OF THE UNIVERSE – Robert Lanza, \$24.95, April 14, 2009, ISBN#: 1933771690, 224 pp.

<http://www.amazon.com/Biocentrism-Consciousness-Understanding-Nature-Universe/dp/1933771690>

— Robert Lanza, *Time Paradoxes & Time Travel: Does The Past Exist Yet. Evidence Suggests Your Past Isn't Set In Stone, So It Can Be Changed?! The Huffington Post, Friday, August 20, 2010*

[http://www.huffingtonpost.com/robert-lanza/does-the-past-exist-yet-e\\_b\\_683103.html](http://www.huffingtonpost.com/robert-lanza/does-the-past-exist-yet-e_b_683103.html)

[NON-FINISHED]/

<http://blog.beliefnet.com/intentchopra/2010/06/robert-lanza-interview-by-deep.html>

/

[http://scientificinquiry.suite101.com/article.cfm/new\\_theory\\_says\\_death\\_may\\_not\\_exist](http://scientificinquiry.suite101.com/article.cfm/new_theory_says_death_may_not_exist)

/

<http://discovermagazine.com/2009/may/01-the-biocentric-universe-life-creates-time-space-cosmos>

TIME PARADOXES and TIME TRAVEL: DOES THE PAST EXIST YET? / EVIDENCE SUGGESTS YOUR PAST ISN'T SET IN STONE, SO CAN IT BE CHANGED?! – [Genotopic Planes being evident in the Biological sciences, within 100,000 conch shell morphologies

that time travel in 6 arrows ow time — turns this question to bite its own tail, in a Klein Bottle Mobius.]

Elsewhere Dr Vallee relates:

“The synchronicity and coincidences that abound in our lives suggest that the world may be organized like a randomized data base (the multiverse) rather than a sequential library (the four-dimensional universe of conventional physics).

“Creatures of the Multiverse: If there is no time dimension as we usually assume there is, the human brain may be traversing events by association. Modern computers retrieve information associatively. The user "evokes" the desired records by using key words, words of power. If we live in the associative universe of the software scientist rather than the sequential universe of the spacetime physicist, then miracles are no longer irrational events.

“And a new theory of information would have to be built. Such a theory might have interesting things to say about communication with the denizens of other physical realities, creatures of the multiverse. It might throw new light on the experience of the UFO abductees.

“I believe that the UFO phenomenon is one of the ways through which an alien form of intelligence of incredible complexity is communicating with us *symbolically*.

“If the world around us is a world of informational events, the symbolic manifestations that surround UFO reports should be viewed as an important factor. If we regard the physical world as an associative universe of informational events, consciousness is no longer simply a local function in the human brain. Instead, I propose to define consciousness as the process by which informational associations are retrieved and traversed. The illusion of time and space would be merely a side effect of consciousness as it traverses associations. In such a theory UFOs would lose much of their bizarre quality. These phenomena would be natural aspects of the reality of human consciousness. I submit that reports of alien "contact" must be studied at this level, even if we are a long, long way from being able to channel our speculations into the formal equations of a new physics. “

And that physics has arrived through hadronic mechanics.

“They are not trying to communicate with a few individuals, with any group, with any government. Why should they? The phenomena function like an operational system of symbolic communication at a global level. There is something about the human race with which they interact, and we do not yet know what it is. They are part of the environment, part of the control system for human evolution. But their effects, instead of being just physical, are also felt in our beliefs. They influence what we call our spiritual life. They affect our politics, our history, our culture. They are a feature of our past. Undoubtedly, they are part of our future.”

“UFOs cannot be analyzed through the standard research techniques, if they are the means through which man's concepts are *being rearranged*. All we can do is trace their effects on humans, and hope that we will eventually stumble on some principle that explains their behavior.

“The same idea was arrived at independently by two Soviet science fiction writers, Boris and Arkady Strugatsky, in their delightful novel *Definitely Maybe*. Faced with a series of weird coincidences and absurd communications aberrations, a group of scientists theorizes that without suspecting it, we've tread on the corns of some super-civilization and it has decided to regulate our progress as it sees fit.

"I hope to go a step further and show why these unexplained observations need not represent a visitation from space visitors, but something even more interesting: a window toward undiscovered dimensions of our own environment."

Excerpts from significant Hadronic Mechanical findings, and related papers that will be condensed and summarised into this chapter, with significance to UFOs, space and time travel, ETI, and our own DNA as a part of the hypertopic-evolution, shared hypergenetically, with man that becomes extratemporal and exo-spatial, ergo ETI Future Man, is US.

#### HYPERMAGNECULES

##### **4.5D. Hypermolecules, hypermagnecules and hyperliquids**

The origin of Santilli's prolific discoveries in so different fields is his conviction that quantitative sciences will never admit final descriptions, a limitation that he applied primarily to his own advances. As an example, following the discovery of the isonumbers (Section 2.2A) that, alone, would have assured his name in the history of mathematics, Santilli identified their limitations and, in so doing, discovered the genonumbers; then he identified their limitations and, in so doing, discovered the hypernumbers; then he identified their limitations and, in so doing, discovered the isodual numbers.

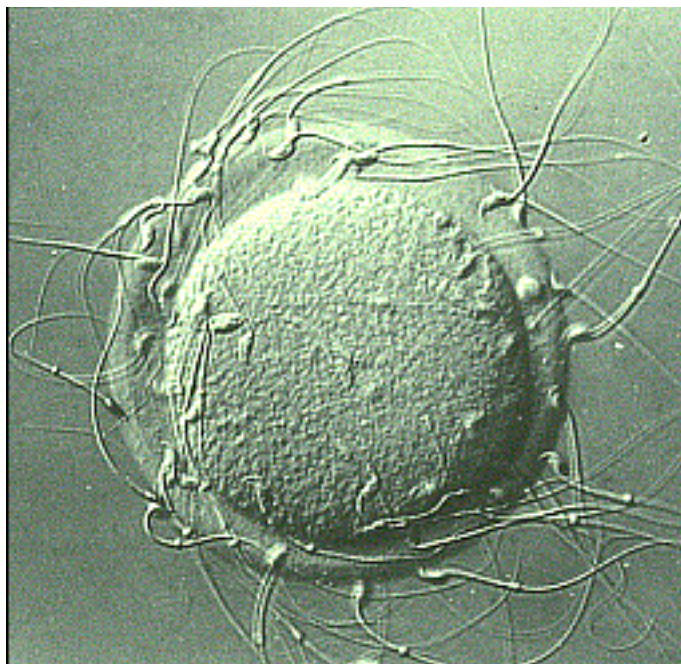
Santilli systematically applied this self-criticism to essentially all his discoveries. Consider, for instance, the achievement of the first known quantitative representation of *molecules* and their valence bond with an explicitly identified attractive valence force in complete agreement with experimental data (section 4.2). That achievement, alone, was sufficient to set his name in the history of chemistry. Nevertheless, Santilli remained dissatisfied because he considered the advance excessively limited with respect to the complexities of nature.

Consider, for instance, the water molecule. It is popularly believed that such a molecule has one and only one representation, and that it is the same whether it is in our atmosphere or part of a cell. Santilli considers such a view rather arrogant because it assumes a final knowledge of one of the most complex structures in the universe with capabilities and feature simply beyond our imagination at this writing. In reality, there are reasons to expect that, when all features of a cell are taken into account, including its reproductive capacity, each water molecule of a cell is in some form of communication with all the remaining molecules of the same cell. Additional evidence indicates that one water molecule of one cell may well be in some form of communication with all other cells of a body, and so on.

The only quantitative way of initiating the study of such a complexity is via hypermathematics. In this way, Santilli worked out in a paper made available to the Foundation (and expected to be published soon for uploading in pdf format when completed) his model of *hypermolecules* essentially consisting in the reformulation of the molecular models of Sections 4.2 via multi-valued hypermathematics.

Santilli then applied the same self-critical analysis to his *magnecules* to discover, again, their excessive limitations for biological structure. In this way, in an additional paper made available to the Foundation and expected to be published, Santilli introduced his *hypermagnecules*, namely, nonvalence bonds primarily due to opposing magnetic (and electric) polarizations, each bond being multivalued.

Santilli *hyperliquid* is, therefore, composed by hypermolecules under hypermagnecular bonds by achieving in this way one of the most complex structures known to the authors, not only for mathematical treatment, but also because of the truly unlimited possibilities of interconnections *at a distance*, as manifestly necessary for any serious understanding of the complexities of bio;logical systems.



**Figure 4.28: The fusion of two gametes to form a zygote and initiate a new life.**

**Santilli argues that the original two individual gametes, generally classified as cells, have in reality an extremely complex structure since they show a specific purpose, movements and action.**

**Hence, their cytoplasm and other components cannot be merely made up of ordinary molecules with quantitatively unknown valence bond and links into a liquid state via quantitatively unknown H-bridges.**

**Hence, he represents each individual genome via his notion of hyperliquid.**

**Additionally, Santilli argues that the two gametes cannot be considered independent one from the other since they seek each other.**

**A representation of this interconnection at a distance is also permitted by the notion of hyperliquid, since the latter allows, in principle, the connection of one cell with all possible cells existing in the universe, of course in a way inversely proportional to the square of the distance, much along the fact that the wavepacket of one electron can be considered to be null only at infinite distance.**

#### **4.5E. Deciphering the DNA code?**

The deciphering of the code contained in a DeoxiribonNucleic Acid (DNA) is, by far, the most cryptographic problem facing mankind. Santilli felt repugnance to the idea that a code of such a complexity could be understood with the ordinary numbers 1, 2, 3, ... dating back to pre-biblical times. With the understanding that the achievement of a solution will require centuries of studies, Santilli introduced his multi-valued hypernumbers for the specific intent of initiating quantitative studies on the DNA code.

The main argument is that the association of two atoms in a DNA can produce an entire organ, such as the liver, with an extremely large number of constituents. The association of two atoms  $A_1$  and  $A_1$  in a DNA can be mathematically represented via the *multiplication*. The multiplicity of the results of the original association then leads, inevitably, to Santilli hypernumbers in which the product of two elements can give rise to an ordered, but unlimited number of results, e.g.,

$$(4.55) A_1 \times A_1 = \{ 1.7684, \int f(r)dr, 745.344, \log(p^{\wedge}er), \dots \}.$$

The capability by the hypernumbers of at least initiating the deciphering of the DNA code is evident. Despite these evident possibilities, Santilli call published in the historical 1997 monograph

**"Isotopic, Genotopic and Hyperstructural Methods in Theoretical Biology"**

**R. M. Santilli**, Ukraine Academy of Sciences (1997)

as well as in other papers, has remained unanswered by biologists, perhaps due to their limitation to understand Santilli's mathematics. The point is that, without an adequate advanced mathematics, biologists merely have the illusions of advances in their field.

#### 4.5F. Understanding the DNA structure?

Santilli never accepted as final the idea that the DNA has a molecular structure, as stated in the best books in the field (see also wikipedia) because excessive simplistic when compared to the complexities of the structure considered. Therefore, he suggested that *the DNA has a magnecular structure*, namely, it is characterized by atoms that, in part, are under a molecular bond, and in part under a magnecular bond. The hypothesis is strongly supported by the numerous unknown "H-bridges" in the field, with Santilli magnecular bond with a clearly identified attractive force.

Despite a clear advance over rather simplistic models in the literature, Santilli remained dissatisfied with said magnecular structure because basically insufficient to provide the extremely complex inter-relations needed to explain the production of a large organism from a minute helix of atoms.

In this way, he reached one of his most important notions, that that *the DNA has a hypermagnecular structure*, as conceptually indicated in the preceding sections. This essentially means the conception of the DNA as being composed of atoms under hypermolecular bonds that, in turn, are under a hypermagnecular bond.

A rather feverish research is ongoing at a number of corporations in the U.S.A. and abroad. We regret the prohibition to report these studies because of expected disruptions by academic chemists usually aimed at halting the funding to suppress undesired advances.

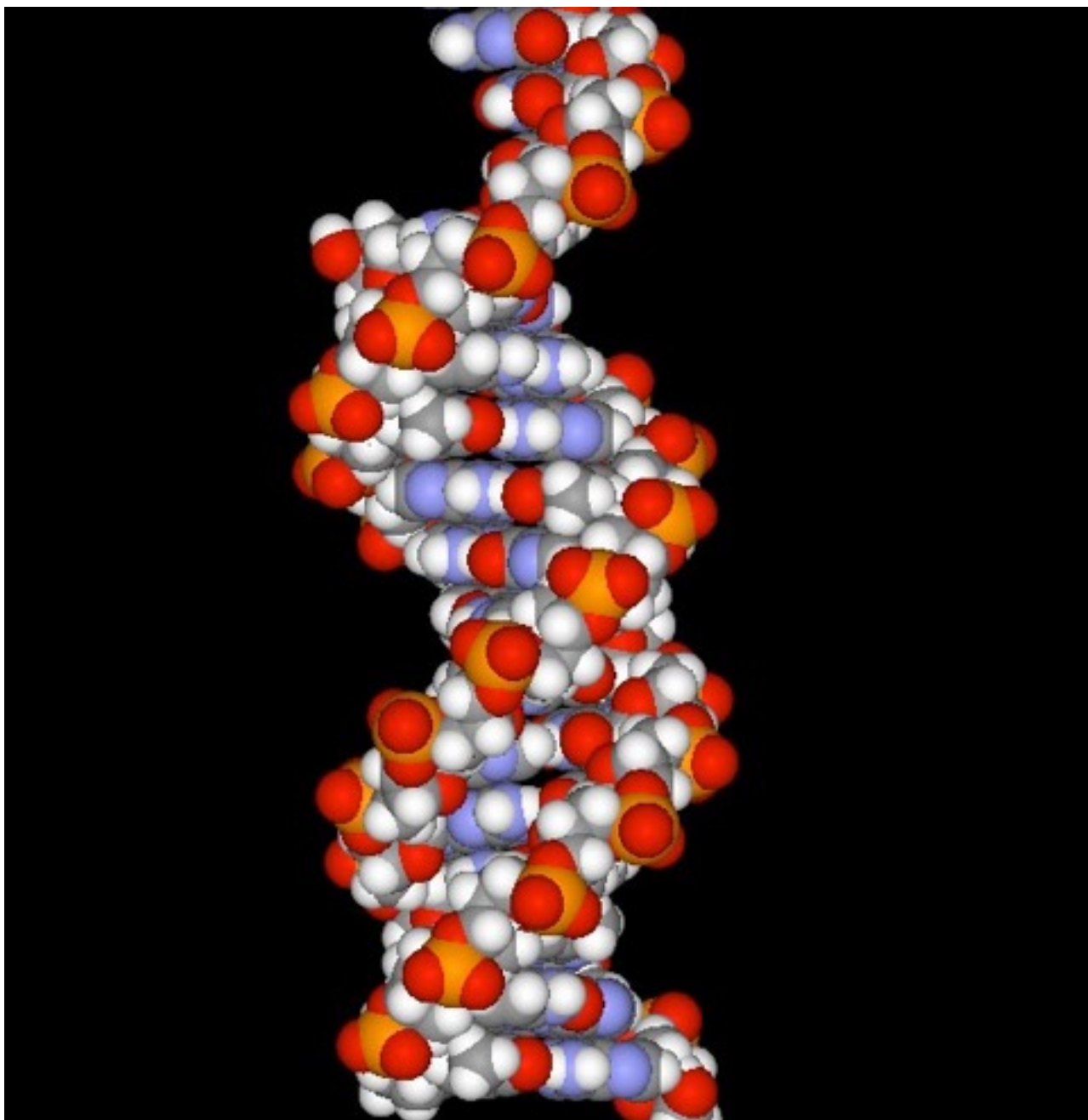


Figure 4.29: Santilli never accepted as final the idea that the DNA is a "molecule" (see wikipedia and advanced references quoted therein) for various reason. To begin, valence electrons can solely bond in pairs under singlet couplings resulting in bosons with null spin (Figure 4.2). A first year graduate student knows that no additional spin 1/2 electron can be credibly bonded to a spin 0 valence electron pair. Therefore, the belief that five hundred million atoms of a DNA could be kept together by valence bonds caused the exiting of science in favor of theology. The next possibility is that a DNA could be a "liquid" since its molecules are admitted in the literature as being bonded by "H=  
bridges." However, this alternative hypothesis is faced with gross inconsistencies, e.g., the doubling of cells, the fusion of gamedes, and other basic events deviate from the prediction of liquid structures (e.g., via surface tension), again, to such an extent of causing the exiting of science in favor of theology.

Santilli's main stand is that the structure of the DNA is immensely beyond all 20th century knowledge of chemistry.

To initiate scientific, that is, quantitative studies, Santilli introduced first the hypothesis that the DNA has a magnecular structure so as to replaced the nomenclature of "H-bridges" with equations and actual attractive forces discussed in Section 4.3E.

However, the hypothesis soon turned out to be insufficient, e.g., because of the inability to represent cell interconnections at a distance (Figure 4.28).

Consequently, Santilli formulated the broader hypothesis that the DNA has the structure of a hypermagnecule.

A rather feverish research is going on at U. S. and foreign companies (rather than academia) along a hierarchy of hypermagnecular structures of increasing complexity, the first one being that bonding together hypermolecules, the second one at the level of chromosomes, and so on. It is regrettable that the current condition of scientific ethics in academic chemistry prevents the disclosure of these industrial studies.

#### 4.5G. A future new cure for cancer?

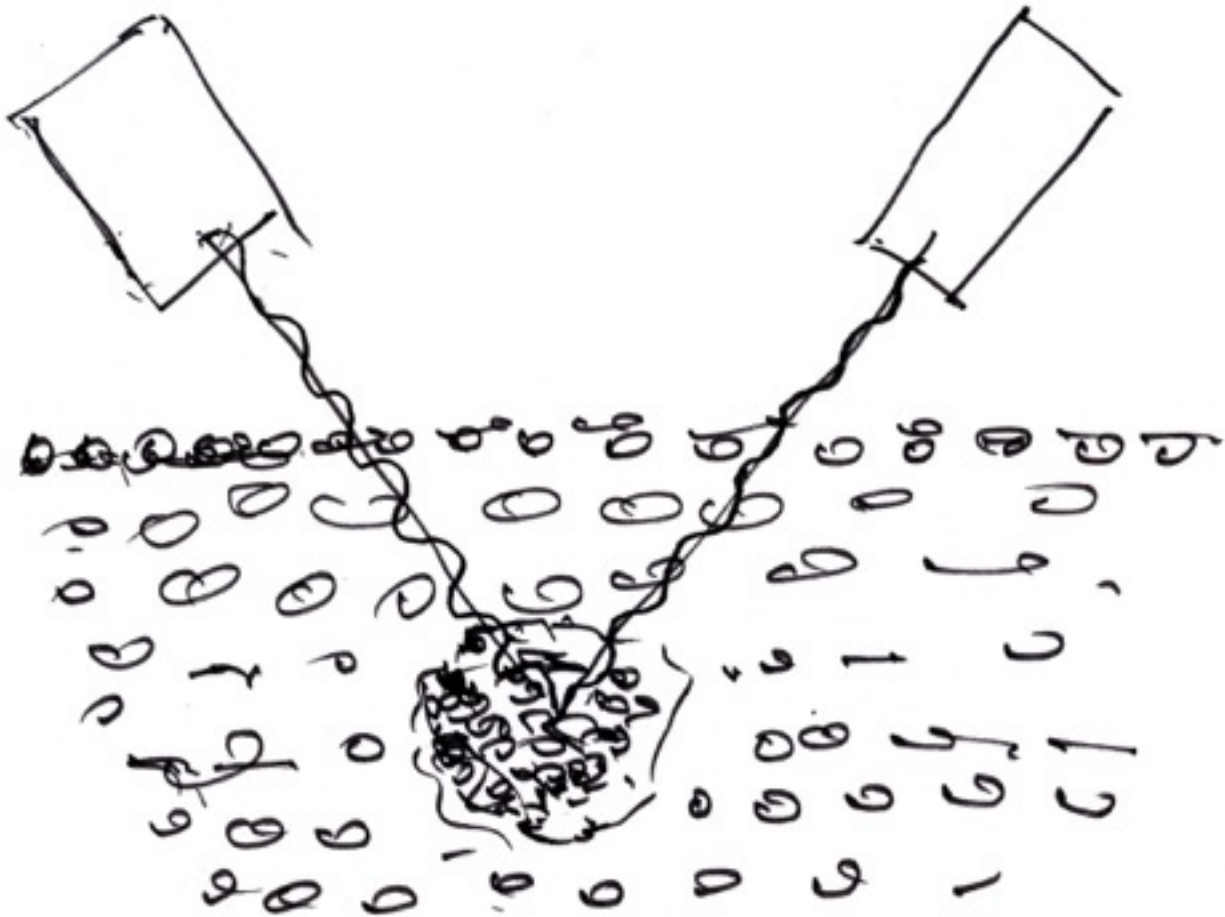
Self-appointed pseudo-scientist generally dub as "semantic" basic advances without any serious study because beyond their comprehension. This is also the case for Santilli's discoveries in biology, although by a rapidly decreasing number of academicians. The problem for said pseudo-scientist is that all Santilli discoveries have concrete applications under development by the industry and certainly not by academia, with due exceptions, because of the novelty.

Santilli introduced the notion of magneliquid for the specific intent of initiating the transition from microwave ovens exciting individual molecules of a liquid such as water, to a new generation of equipment that *disrupts the magnecular bond between molecules*.

The development of the latter equipment is evidently prohibited by the conventional notion of "H-bridges" due to their pure nomenclature character without quantitative treatment. By comparison magnecular bonds in a liquid can indeed be treated quantitatively. Additionally, all magnetic effects are known to have a temperature at which they disappears (the Curie temperature).

A new equipment that disrupts the magnecular bond between molecules can be attempted in a number of ways, e.g., via microwaves causing the magnecular Curie temperature at the *microscopic level of individual molecular couplings*, which equipment is currently under development by the industry. One of the most important possible application of these advances is a basically new cure for cancer indicated in Figure 4.30.





**Figure 4.30: Santilli's original hand drawing illustrating a possible future elimination of cancer.**

**The principle is the disruption of the magnecular bond between molecules, whether within a cell, a DNA or other structures depending on the case at hand.**

**In the event the procedure is possible, it is predicted not to require surgery because the achievement of the Curie temperature for the disruption of magnecular bonds in a DNA can be achieved by two microwaves that are individually non-disruptive for human tissues, and are disruptive solely at their intersection, as illustrated in the figure.**

**We regret the inability to report the ongoing industrial research in the field to prevent academic disruptions.**

#### *SANTILLI HYPERTIMES*

The need for the representation of biological structures via Santilli deformable, irreversible and multi-valued hypermathematics has been confirmed by various different approaches. One of them is by identifying the notion of *time* needed for biological structures. Illert has shown that a necessary condition for a seashell to form *bifurcations* is to master all directions of time that, contrary to popular belief, are *four*, being given by: *motions forward and backward in future time and in past times*.



**The slicing of a small seashell showing the various bifurcations despite its small size. The notion of time needed for a quantitative representation of the construction by the seashells of all these bifurcations is so complex to be truly beyond human comprehension. It can be represented via Santilli's hypertime consisting of the ordered set of four motions in future and past time, each one being multi-valued.**

The sole known rigorous representation of the above occurrence is via Santilli multi-valued hypermathematics and its isodual. In fact, the conjugation of widespread use in the 20th century, time inversion, can only represent the transition from motion forward to future times into backward in past time (represented with upper "f" and "b", respectively). The sole known way to achieve the remaining two directions of time is via Santilli isoduality (2.9) (represented with an upper "d"). We have in this way the following *Santilli's four different hypertimes*

$$t = \{t^f, t^b, t^{fd}, t^{bd}\}, t$$

$t^f$ : Motion forward in future times,  
 $t^b$ : Motion backward in past times,  
 $t^{fd}$ : Motion forward in past times,

$t^{bd}$ : Motion backward in future times.

Merely initiate the illustration of the complexities of biological structures. In fact, Santilli's hypermathematics is based on hyperunits, that are generally different for different times (as well as different space components), and we have the following *time hyperunits*

$$I^t = \{I^{tf}, I^{tb}, I^{tfd}, I^{tbd}\},$$

Therefore, the four different times are not measured with respect to the conventional unit of time, say, 1 sec, but each hypertime is measured with respect to its own hyperunit, by continuing to illustrate the complexity of biological structures. In fact, the four hypertimes, to be hypernumbers, must have the explicit structure

$$(4.49) \quad t^f = t_1 I^{tf}, \quad t^b = - t_2 I^{tb}, \quad t^{fd} = - t_3 I^{tfd}, \quad t^{bd} = t_4 I^{tbd}.$$

where  $t_k, k = 1, 2, 3, 4,$  are conventional positive numbers. The complexity of biological structures is further illustrated by the fact that *each hypertime and related hyperunit can be multi-valued,*

$$(4.50) \quad I^t = \{ (I^{tf}_1, I^{tf}_2, \dots), (I^{tb}_1, I^{tb}_2, \dots), \\ (I^{tfd}_1, I^{tfd}_2, \dots), (I^{tbd}_1, I^{tbd}_2, \dots) \}$$

But, each hypertime characterizes its own hyperspace. Thus, already at this introductory level we see the need for *four-values hyperspaces,* and we write,

$$(4.51) \quad S^t = \{S^f, S^b, S^{fd}, S^{bd}\},$$

each component being multi-valued. But we perceive the growth of a seashell with our sensory perception based on a unique time evolution. The sole known way to achieve compatibility between the multi-valued mathematics needed for biology and our single-valued evolution in time is that via Santilli hypertime since, at the abstract realization-free level the multi-valued character disappears. Alternatively, we can say that the abstract, realization-free axioms characterize our sensory perception of time, while actual calculations are done with specific multi-valued realizations.

More explicitly, Santilli states that the ordinary time  $t$  perceived by us is realized into the four-fold times (4.43) and, correspondingly, our time unit  $I^t = 1$  sec is factorized into the four hyperunits of Eq. (4.48), each one possibly being multi-valued as in Eqs. (4.50) depending on the complexity of the case at hand. For the case of Illert's seashells, the four hyperunits can be single-valued resulting in the conventional four directions of time (4.44)-(4.47). However, for more complex biological structures, each hyperunit can be multivalued, resulting in eqs. (4.50).

In this way, we are naturally forced to distinguish the *observer time,* which is our perception of time, and the *intrinsic time,* which is of such a complexity as being outside our intuition and solely representable with mathematical language.

As an illustration, consider only the forward hypertime. Its hyperunit  $I^f$  can have positive-definite but arbitrarily small or arbitrarily large values. Even though we perceive a seashell in our hands with our observer's time, in its own internal perception the seashell can be in the extreme past or the extreme future. The addition of the remaining three hypertimes illustrates again the inability of our limited mental capacity to understand the complexity of a relatively

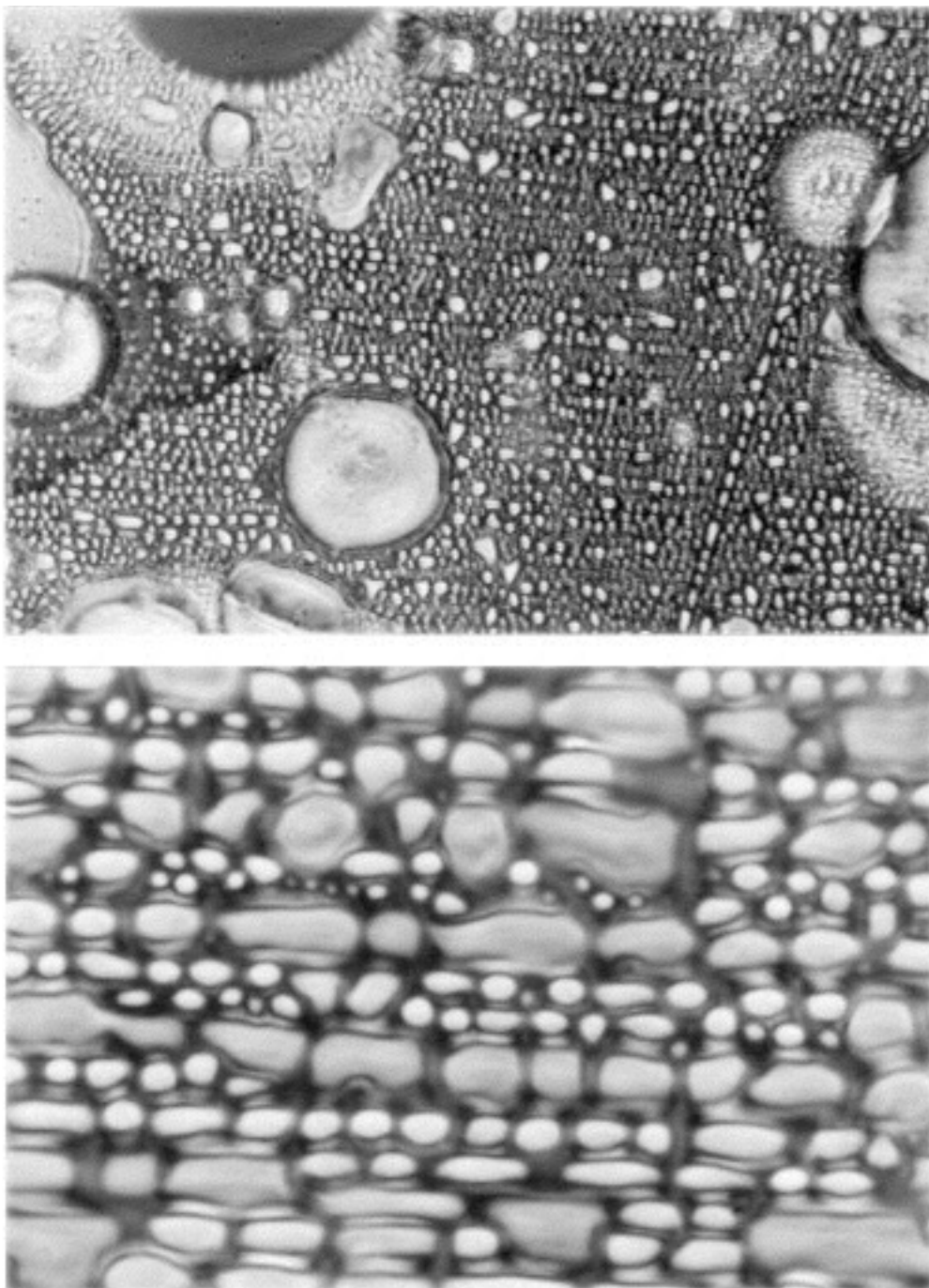
"simple" biological structure such as a seashell, much bigger complexities being expected for the DNA structure.

*IRREVERSIBILITY.* Santilli then projects in the lecture screen a representative biological event, such as the birth and death of a flower, and states: *Yet another main feature of biological structures is their irreversibility over time. This feature, alone, is sufficient to rule out all dominant theories of the 20th century, since they were conceived, developed and tested to represent systems reversible over time, such as the structure of nuclei, atoms and molecules. Again, without methods that are irreversible in their basic axioms, we merely have the illusion of quantitative studies in biology.*

*MULTI-VALUEDNESS.* Santilli then recalls the studies by the Australian biologist Chris R. Illert who showed that a three-dimensional Euclidean space can indeed represent all *shapes* of seashells, but the computerized use of the same space to represent the *growth* of seashells causes the latter first to grow in a deformed fashion and then crack.

Santilli then states: *The basic axioms of the Euclidean space at the foundation of the 20th century theories not only provide an axiomatization of perfect rigidity and reversibility, but also the representation axes are single valued, that is, they grant one single value for each point.*

*By comparison, Illert has shown that a more accurate representation of the growth of seashells occurs via the use of a six-dimensional space, that is, a space in which each axis is doubled.* It is evident that, when passing from the relatively "simple" seashells to complex bio;logical structures such as a DNA, the number of dimensions needed for a quantitative treatment may become beyond our intuitional capacities. For more details, one should consult Illert's contributions in the monograph



**Figure 4.15. The top picture depicts under a 10X magnification a liquid magnecule composed of a bond between fragrance oil and water, the lower picture showing its 100X enlarged view.**

**Magnecular structure of liquids and solids (1998)**

Another notion of quantum chemistry rejected by Santilli since his graduate studies is the interpretation of the water liquid state as being due to "H-bridges" or similar conjectures, because, as it is the case for the valence, the notion is a pure nomenclature without the explicit identification of a force binding the water molecules together, without the proof that such a force is indeed attractive, and without showing that such an attractive force represents experimental data.

In his historical monograph FHC, Santilli proposed that *the liquid state of water as well as of other liquids has a magnecular structure*, namely, the bond between the water molecules is of dominant magnetic character, evidently with an inevitable component originating from electric polarizations. The view was based on various reasons, such as:

- 1) An inspection of the water molecule in its natural state as depicted in Figure 4.7, reveals that the orbitals of the H atoms do not have a spherical distribution, but instead have a toroidal one, thus possessing a natural magnetic field North-South along the symmetry axis. The same must occur for the orbitals of the corresponding valence electron of the O atom much along the Santilli-Shillady strong valence bond of Figure 4.5. It is then quite natural to interpret the bond between water molecules in the liquid state as caused by attractive, opposite, magnetic polarities North-South-North-South of the toroidal polarizations of the H and O orbitals, as in Figure 4.14.
- 2) All available valence electrons in the water molecule are strongly bonded, as established by the high value of energy needed for molecular separation. Consequently, any belief that the liquid state might originate from valence bonds is purely nonscientific. The water molecule is also neutral and, consequently, the sole use of electric polarizations as the entire origin of the bond for the water state fails to provide any quantitative representation of experimental data, such as the energy needed for the breaking of the liquid state into a gaseous form. These occurrences leave magnetic polarizations as the sole possible or otherwise plausible origin of the bond in the liquid state.
- 3) The breaking of the liquid state at the boiling temperature is a confirmation of its magnecular character, since all magnetic bonds cease to exist at a given temperature. As a matter of fact, the boiling temperature of water, 100° C, is the Curie temperature of the magnecular structure of liquid water.

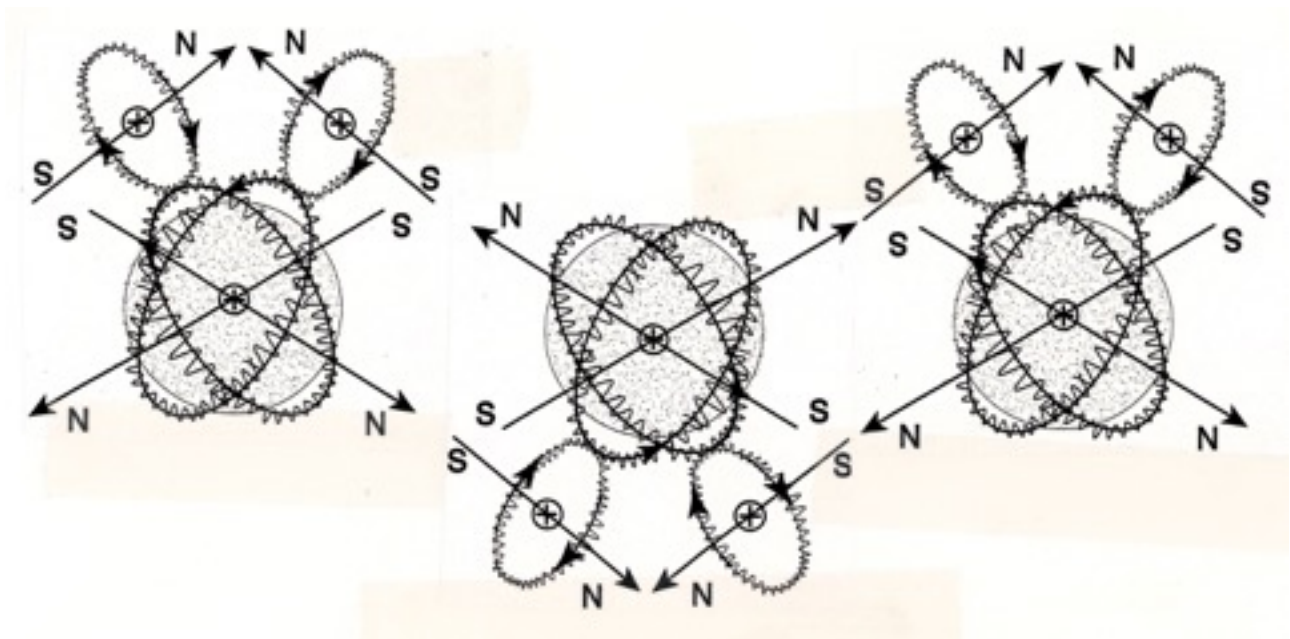


Figure 4.14. A schematic view of the magnecular structure of the liquid state of water discovered by Santilli and presented in FHC. The magnecular structure can be confirmed via a mere inspection of the presence of magnetic fields in the natural state of the water molecule as in Figure 4.7, whose coupling via opposing polarities North-South-North-South results precisely in the magnecular structure of this figure.

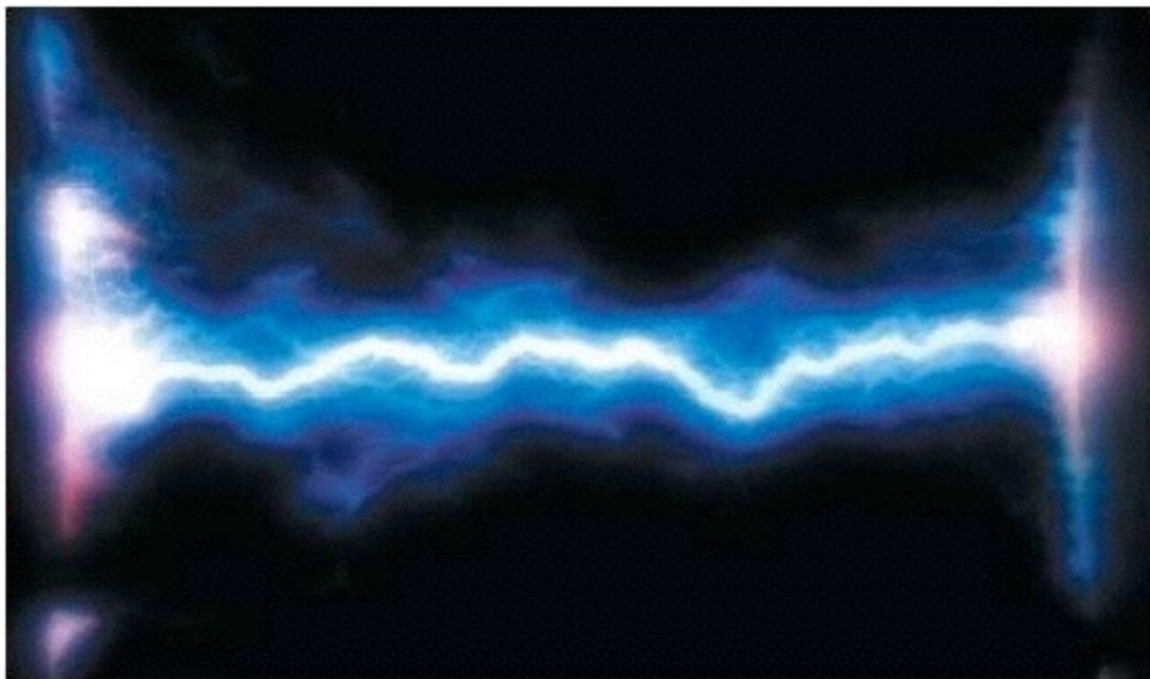


Figure 4.16. A beautiful picture of a DC electric arc between graphite electrodes submerged in distilled water that constitutes, jointly with the valence and other events, a case of clear inapplicability of 20th century theories.

To begin, Maxwell's equations and special relativity are certainly applicable to an arc in vacuum (or at best in air), but they are fundamentally inapplicable for the same arc when submerged in water because of the impossibility of representing: the dielectric character of water; the existence of the longitudinal, attractive, Ampere force between the two electrodes (that is basically incompatible with Maxwell's equations); the collapse of the resistance under a closed arc; and other aspects.

Similarly, quantum chemistry predicts that the gas produced under the considered conditions is composed of close to 50% hydrogen and 50% carbon monoxide plus traces of carbon dioxide and other substances, a prediction that is dramatically disproved by GC-MS analyses (see Figure 4.12).

Additionally, quantum chemistry predicts the absence of oxygen in the exhaust, while experimental measurements show the presence in the exhaust of up to 14 % breathable oxygen, plus having additional deviations from quantum predictions with errors of the order of at least ten times the experimental data (see FHC for details).

Hadronic mechanics and chemistry have resolved these insufficiencies for which reason the equipment producing magnecular gases via submerged electric arcs are called "Santilli hadronic reactors."

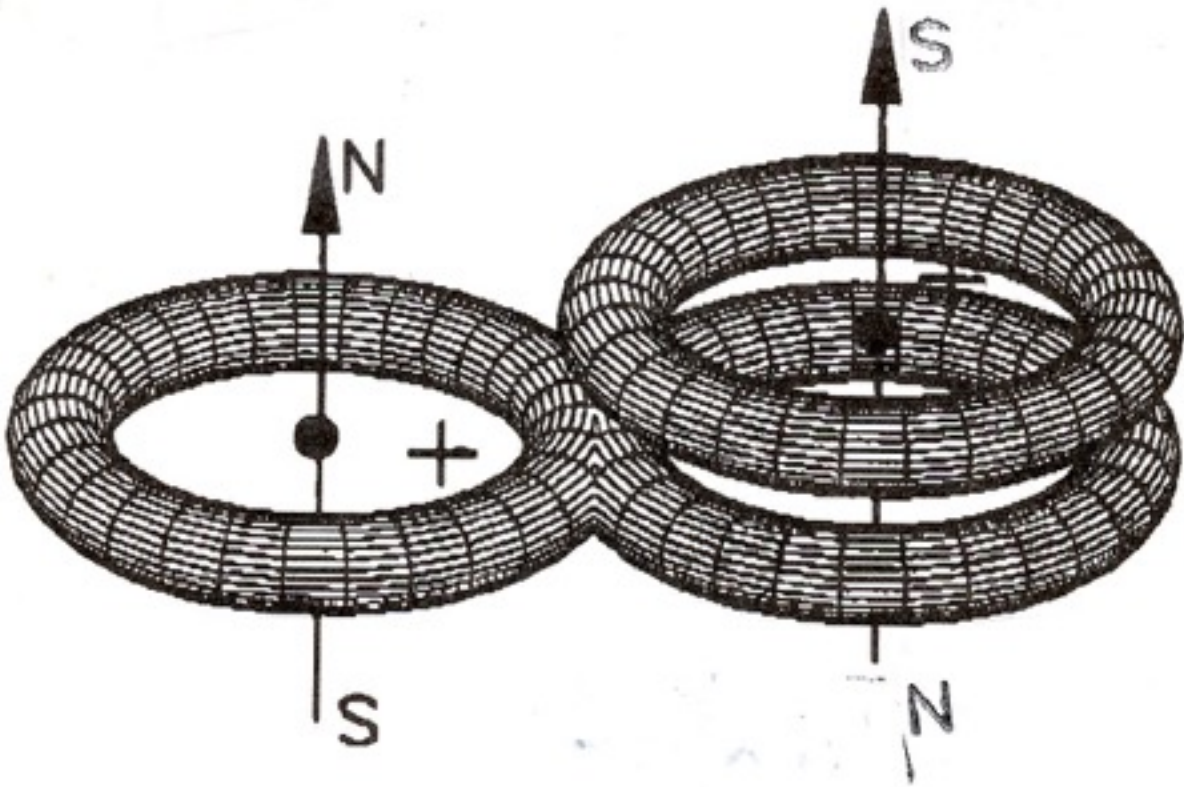


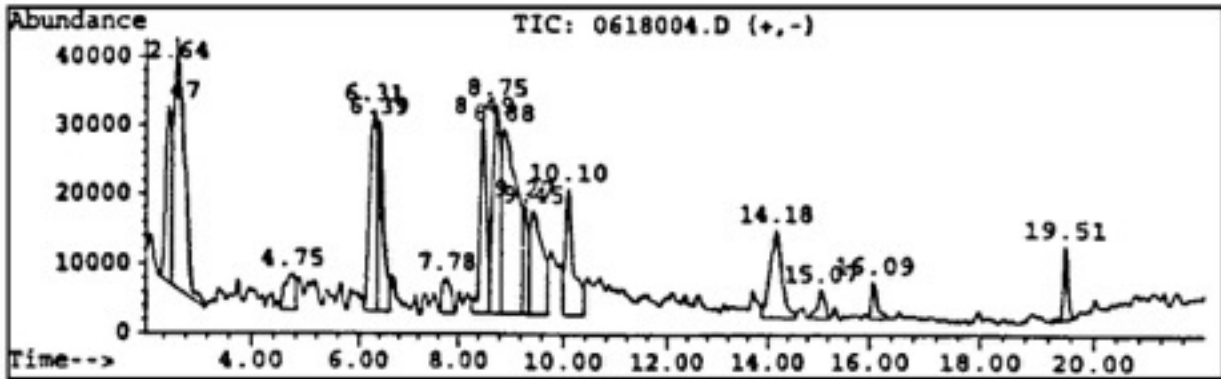
Figure 4.13. Quantum chemistry suggests that the valence, in one of its various nomenclatures without quantitative treatments, is responsible for all possible species existing in the universe, expectedly, until the end of time.

Consequently, for quantum chemistry the species  $H_3$  and  $O_3$  are characterized by valence bonds. Santilli has identified numerous inconsistencies of such an interpretation and shown that said species have instead a magnecular structure comprising conventional molecules  $H_2$  and  $O_2$  with a third atom under magnecular bond as shown in the figure. In fact, ozone  $O_3$  is formed under intense electric discharges that separate  $O_2$  molecule as a condition to have a free oxygen atom, jointly polarize the  $O_2$  molecule, and align them as in Figure 4.10, thus providing a natural representation of its formation, let alone of its structure in a way compatible with experimental data. The same holds for  $H_3$ .



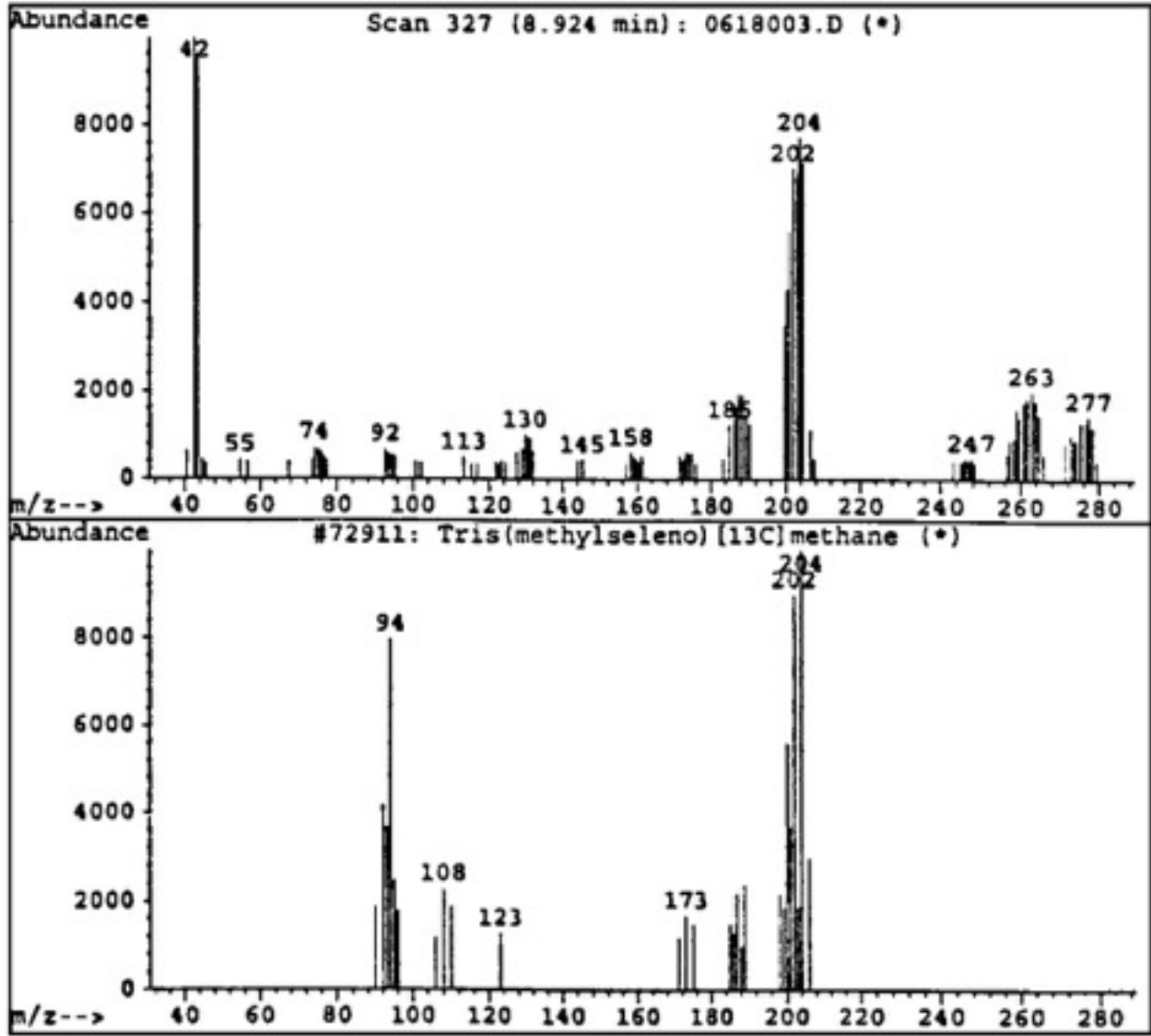
Information from Data File:

File : C:\HPCHEM\1\DATA\0618004.D  
Operator : NAW  
Acquired : 18 Jun 98 3:01 pm using AcqMethod VOC\_IRMS  
Sample Name: TOUP'S TECH  
Misc Info : 1ML LOOP; 10C ● ULTRA COLUMN  
Vial Number: 1  
CurrentMeth: C:\HPCHEM\1\METHODS\DEFAULT.M



| Retention Time         | Area    | Area % | Ratio % |
|------------------------|---------|--------|---------|
| Total Ion Chromatogram |         |        |         |
| 2.474                  | 1753306 | 5.386  | 32.724  |
| 2.644                  | 5091514 | 15.641 | 95.030  |
| 4.754                  | 641528  | 1.971  | 11.974  |
| 6.307                  | 2737749 | 8.411  | 51.098  |
| 6.390                  | 2211258 | 6.793  | 41.272  |
| 7.782                  | 592472  | 1.820  | 11.058  |
| 8.490                  | 2357396 | 7.242  | 43.999  |
| 8.754                  | 2784829 | 8.555  | 51.977  |
| 8.882                  | 5357812 | 16.460 | 100.000 |
| 9.265                  | 1123809 | 3.452  | 20.975  |
| 9.448                  | 2421234 | 7.438  | 45.191  |
| 10.098                 | 1946292 | 5.979  | 36.326  |
| 14.177                 | 2129791 | 6.543  | 39.751  |
| 15.073                 | 435208  | 1.337  | 8.123   |
| 16.085                 | 389822  | 1.198  | 7.276   |
| 19.509                 | 577433  | 1.774  | 10.777  |

Library Searched : C:\DATABASE\WILEY138.L  
Quality : 37  
ID : Tris(methylseleno) [13C]methane



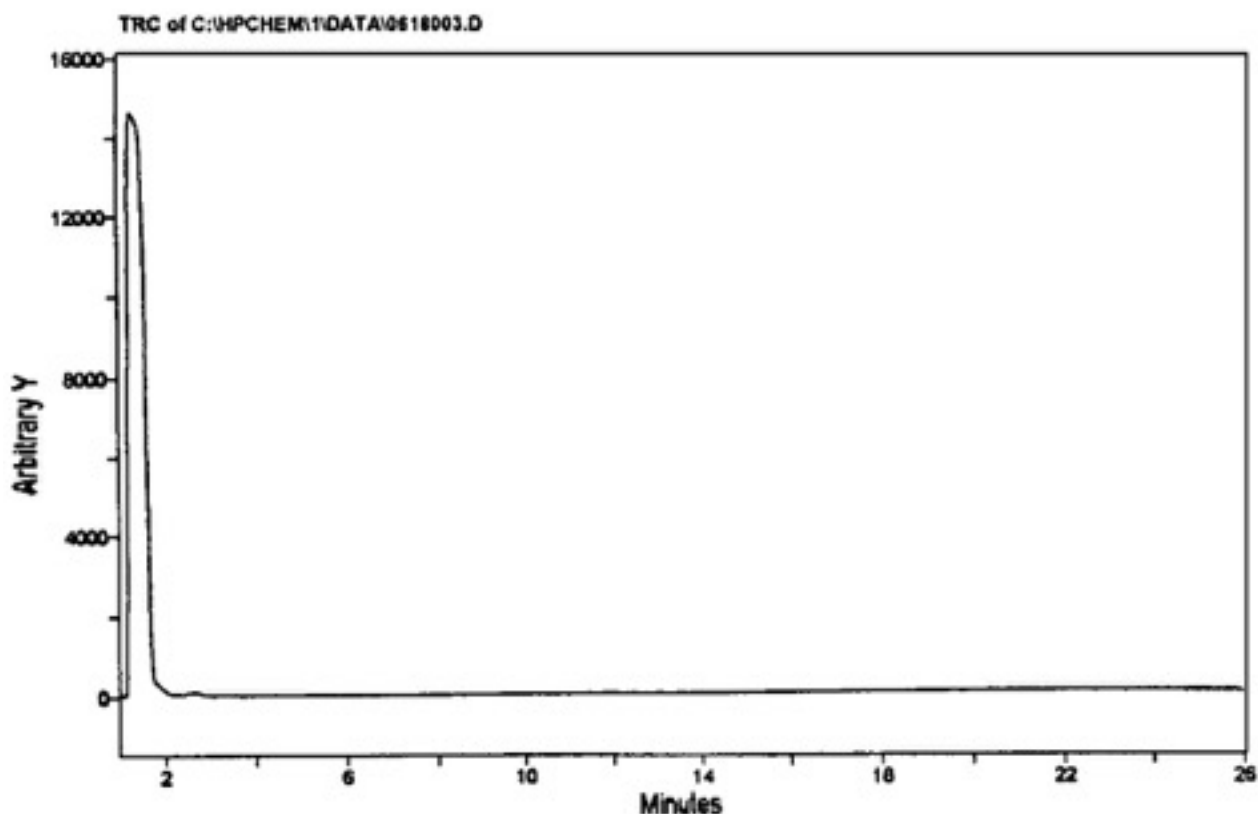


Figure 4.12. The historical printouts on the original detection of Santilli magnecules achieved on June 19, 1998, at the analytic laboratories of McClellan Air Force Basis near Sacramento, CA, via a HP GC model 5890, and a HP MS model 5972 equipped with a HP IRD model 5965.

The test was conducted on a gas with magnecular structure produced by Santilli via an electric arc between graphite electrodes submerged within distilled water.

According to quantum chemistry, the heaviest expected species was  $\text{CO}_2$  at 44 amu. For this reason, the analysts set the scan between 40 amu and 400 amu, the latter being the instrument upper limit.

At the appearance of the numerous unexpected species of the top figure, all much heavier than 44 amu and in macroscopic percentages, the analysts showed some surprise. Hence, they requested the computers of the Air Force Basis (containing all known molecules in excess of 500,000 species) to identify the peaks.

At the failure of identifying any of the anomalous peaks (see the example in the middle), the analysts indicated to Santilli that he had apparently produced "new molecules" not yet known to them.

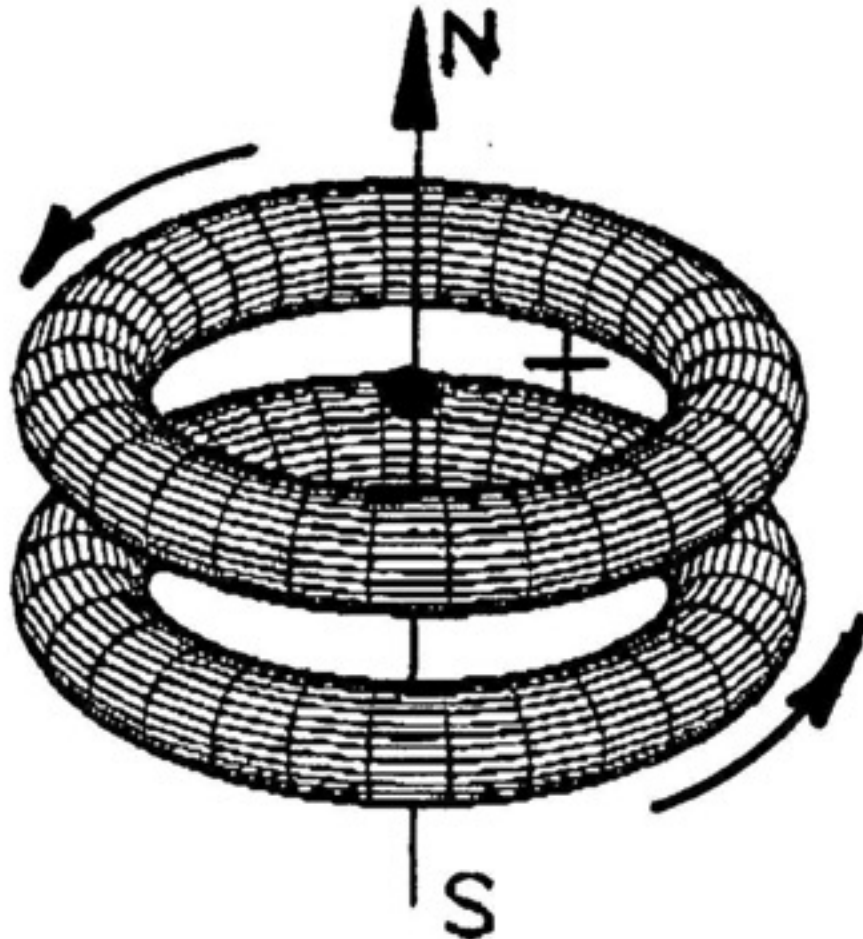
At that point, Santilli requested the analysts to inspect the same anomalous peaks under the IRD. Following due procedures, the scan at the bottom appeared solely showing the IR signature of  $\text{CO}_2$ .

The evidence that none of the mass peaks of the top scan had any IR signature as in the bottom scan caused considerable excitement due to clear impossibility for these large mass peaks to be molecules since only the hydrogen and very few other light molecules have the perfectly spherical shape necessary to have no IR signature.

The analysts of the McClellan Air Force Basis expressed their congratulations to Santilli and released a signed statement of novelty reproduced in the historical 1998 paper as well as in FHC.

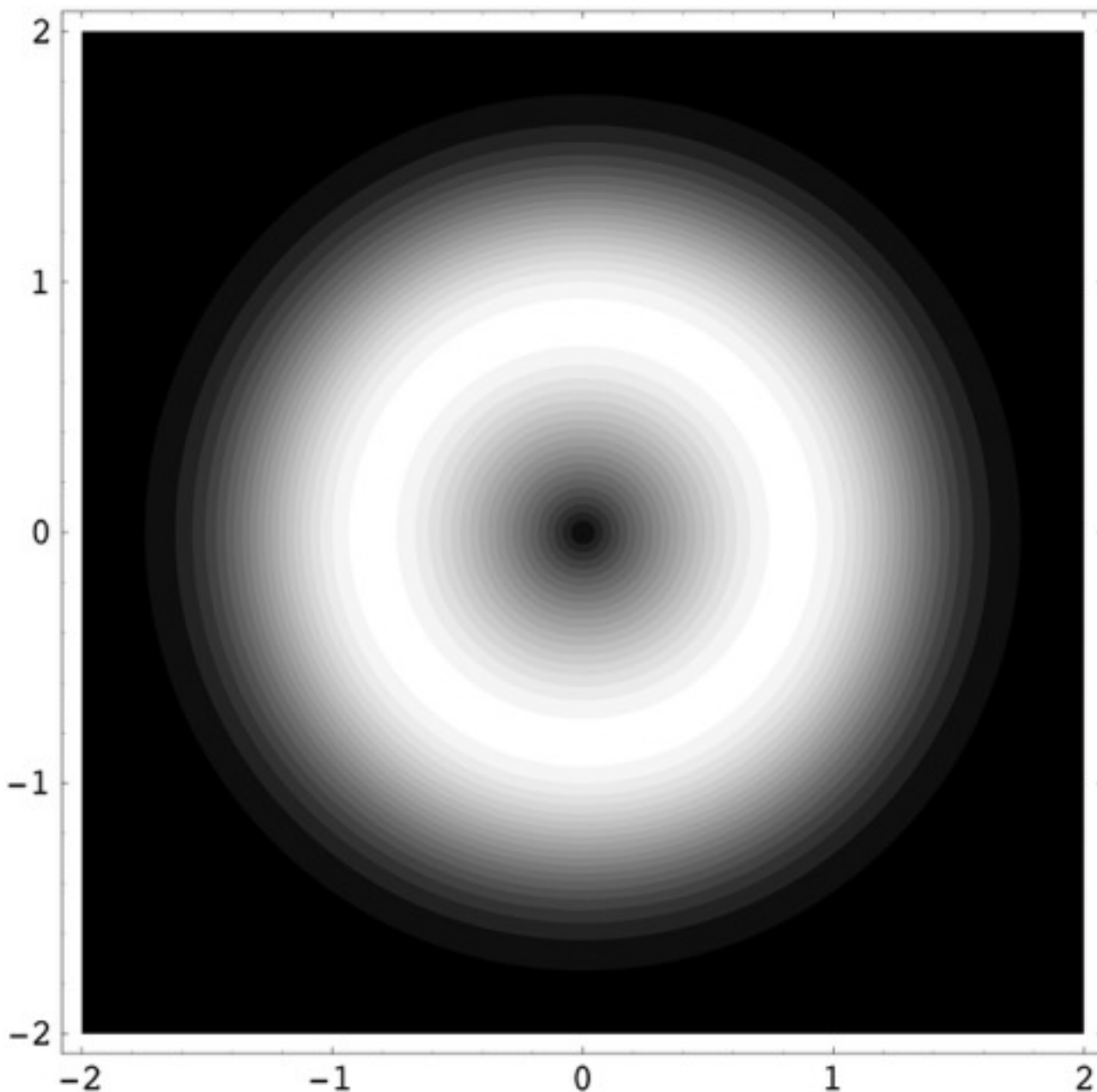
In early 1998, Santilli introduced his new chemical species he called *magnecules* to distinguish them from conventional *molecules*, the former having the new *magnecular* bond, the latter being characterized by the conventional *valence* bond, the new species being defined as follows:

*SANTILLI MAGNECULES: Are given by clusters comprising individual atoms, such as H, C, O, etc., dimers, such as H-O, C-H, etc., and ordinary molecules, such as C-O, CO<sub>2</sub>, etc., bonded together by opposing magnetic polarities of toroidal polarizations of atomic orbitals plus opposing nuclear and electron magnetic polarizations. Electric polarizations are evidently expected to participate in the magnecular bond, although they are notoriously weaker and much more unstable than magnetic bonds.*



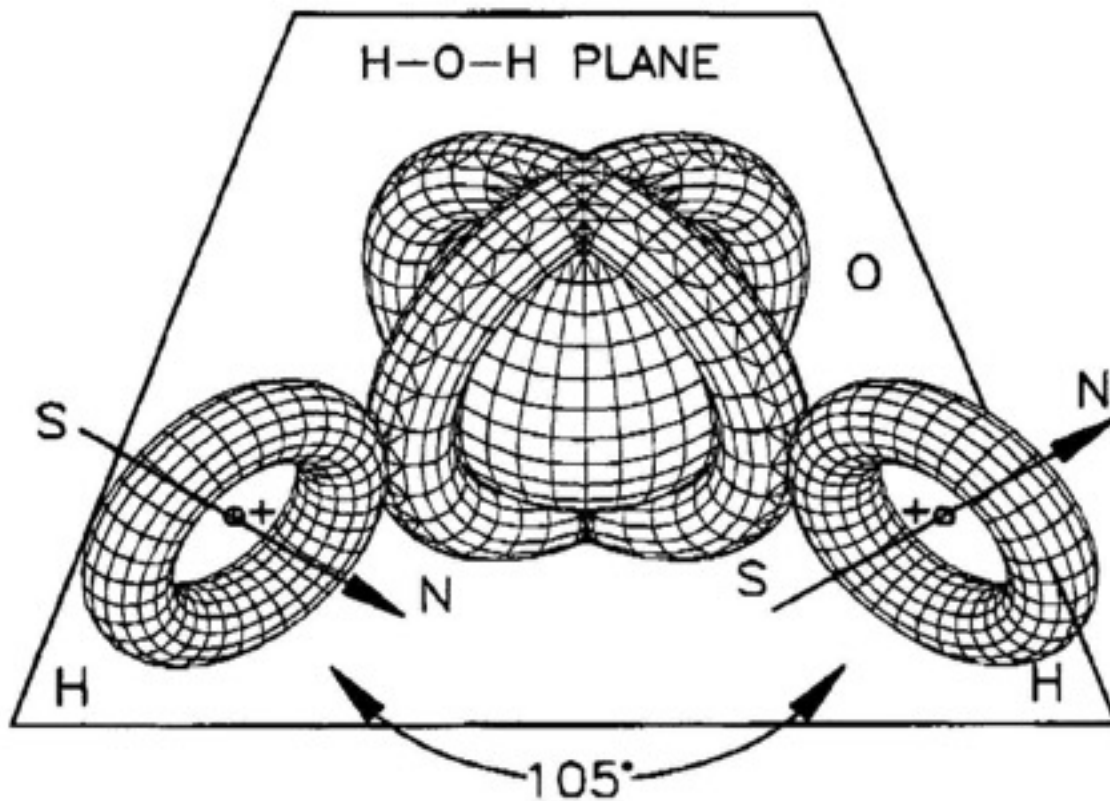
**Figure 4.11. A conceptual rendering of an "elementary magnecule" comprising two identical or different atoms whose bond is entirely of magnecular character, namely, originating from opposing polarities North-South-North-South of the toroidal distributions of orbitals, as well as the polarization of nuclear and electron magnetic moments.**

In the historical paper of 1998 Santilli conducted a quantitative identification of the magnetic field caused by electrons rotating at a speed **close to the speed of light** within a toroidal polarization, and concluded that such a magnetic field is about 1,315 stronger than the nuclear magnetic field. This calculation was independently verified for the first time by M.G. Kucherenko and A.K. Aringazin in the paper



**Figure 4.9. The new chemical species of Santilli magnecules requires an atomic technology capable of polarizing the orbitals of individual atoms (rather than molecules) into a toroidal form (rendering by A. K. Aringazin).**

Despite a deceptive simplicity, the water molecule  $H_2O = H-O-H$  is one of the most complex structures in nature whose understanding, let alone its representation, is beyond the capability of the rather limited theories of the 20th century because of the following additional insufficiencies or inconsistencies:



**Figure 4.7. A view of the water molecule  $H_2O$  at absolute zero degree temperature, thus without any rotational degree of freedom, showing the H-O-H plane, the  $105^\circ$  between the H-O and O-H dimers and, above all, the natural occurrence according to which the orbitals of the H atoms are not spherical, but of toroidal character for their coupling with the oxygen, thus providing a direct verification of the isochemical model of the hydrogen molecule of Figure 4.5**

*ISOCHEMICAL MODEL OF THE WATER MOLECULE:*

The model achieved for the first time the exact representation from first axiomatic principles without ad hoc adulterations of the binding energy, sign and values of the electric and magnetic moments, and other features as first presented by Santilli and Shillady in their second historical paper of 2000

A new isochemical model of the water molecule

R. M. Santilli and D. D. Shillady, Intern. J. Hydrogen Energy Vol. 25, 173-183 (2000)

The lowest quaternion-conformal life form in the hierarchy are states having mass squared... could be called first order life<sub>1</sub>. These states have masses which are same order of magnitude as the masses of elementary particles with same value of  $p$  but have nothing to do with the elementary particles themselves. The extremely weak direct interaction between these these representations and ordinary elementary particles might mean that these life forms do not affect elementary particle physics directly. On the other hand, there is intriguing numerical evidence that non-perturbative aspects of hadron physics might be understood if transition from high energy hadron physics to low energy hadron physics corresponds to a phase transition replacing ordinary Super Virasoro representations with exotic Super Virasoro representations (Regge slope and pion mass are predicted with few percent accuracy: see the chapter [F5]. This result is intriguing and forces to keep mind open for new interpretations of the  $p$ -adicity. Life requires also the presence of macroscopic quantum phases and one cannot therefore exclude the possibility of hadronic life when macroscopic quantum phases like Bose-Einstein condensates of pions or of super conducting neutron pairs are possible. Neutron super-conductivity is indeed believed to be possible in neutron stars.

Also the other primary  $p$ -adic lengths scales seem to be important for the structure of bio-matter, which suggests that first order life in these length scales is important for the understanding of living matter.

[5]

**Operation CERN — 1990**  
**EMMANUEL'S New Universe Architecture &**  
**DESCRIPTION OF THE LAKE LEMAN (LE MANU) HYPER-SIERPINSKI**  
**OCTAHEDRON AND HYPER SIERPINSKI-PENTAHEDRON SHAMBHALA/NEW**  
**JERUSALEM GRID OF THE NU UNIVERSE**

FROM ATON-RA 4, PUBLISHED IN FRENCH 1990. RECEIVED 28 AUGUST 1990 [With 2009 Notes by Ananda, regarding Time Gate. The Emmanuel's gave public instruction of pre-paring CERN, and all of the experiments that would be attempted there, towards a coherent end. Our UFO contacts, landings, and operations in the mountains around lake Lemman, during that period were a part of this. Including landings by Athena...

This was many many years, before others thought they should work on CERN. Over 100 people worked on this project, and changed it. And Ananda did a lot of work with the ETI to make sure it succeeded. The UFOs: Unidentified Falling Objects, stopping CERN at times, may be part of this. Also the resonance, of the off  $180^\circ$  phase-conjugational apparatus of CERN was brought into another hyper-geometrical resonance, by man working with ETI and UTI... The hyper-geometry is described in this communication, and many others related to it in early 1990, by Geneva. The Atlantis referred to, or *Atalantyas* was the *Dvipa* "7 island universes", time-travelling culture, of multi-*lokas* and *talas*, that we were part of, until quarantine, according to the Emmanuels ("Atlantis & Lemuria Rising

Now", Unit-Emmanuel, 1987, published in Harmonic Convergence Pre-Edition of *Channelling* magazine, August 1987, Dorset, England). This included the creation of secret societies. The Aton-Ra communications, beginning in Morges, by Lake Lemman, were VERY disturbing to me. They included data that seemed outrageous, and I had to research. This included that man was a composite of millions of ETI cultures, past-present and future, combined. And also went into detail on the "fall" of cultures in that pseudo-supericivilisation, before the quarantine (existing past-present-future). And classical details about the power families on this planet. I did not like this at all at the time. And it got me researching The Alien Presence book, which resulted, 11 months later in the "JFK & The Alien Presence", press conference, in Copenhagen. The exact measurements of the 7 islands of Atlantis given by Pluto, are plagiarised from Vedic sources of the 7 *Dvipas*, EXACTLY. This is absolutely demonstrated in our work, there is no question that this is the source, beyond any coincidence. Little known yet to anyone. We are working on a tv script for a sci-fi series on this, using this concept. Also the interstellar *Dvipas*, nature, of their *SuMeru* mounts, and the trees of life, are described exactly. Long before knowing this, through hard objective research in my 30's — in my teens (the 1980s), the Emmanuel's related, to the solar system trees of life in the galactic garden, and "planetary fruit" concepts. Which we technicalised into exact descriptions of astrophysics in the 1994 chapters of The Unity Keys of Emmanuel. The Emmanuel's and Andromedian and Galactic Council's with the Intergalactic Confederation's descriptions of atomic densities, and Athena's direct teaching to me of this, by demonstration, in the Swiss alps — is identical to hadronic iso-superconductivity, completely unknown then. Where the iso-electronium and magnecules are created through an atomic fusion to the hadronic horizon hyperdense media in the atomic heart. This was first realised chemically in December 1998... Many years later. Hyper-magnecules, relate to even higher densities than pure magnecules (ergo iso-electrons, which are akin to a 4th atomic density). Hypermagnecules are 5th to 8th density. The 8th density is pure Etherino Aether, called *Loka-Loka* in the *vedas*. And is an iso-octonian iso-hypersphere, 8D Klein bottle Mobius of all 7 topological dimensions, as one single Octonian 8D surface {actually  $8dx8dx8d = 512$  in the multiverse continuum we are part of, demonstrated objectively by Dr Stein Johansen}.



The Emmanuel's gave exact sites to engage for the hundreds that would engage with universal man, these operations, and they are in Hyper-geometrical descriptions.

Fields I did not know about, but would become quite versant in later.

These operations are 24-25 years before Simone Park's incidentally.

I had to find out how much of what Emmanuel were relating was true...

Regarding the Rothschilds, Rockefellers, and the operations that would unfold, in their Aton-Ra series of early 1990.... I knew about reptilians from my onboard mothership period, they were shown as a group that had been incorporated, and had just about been transmuted into sentience. I also knew about insectoids...

The rant and the rave then, in the research community, was that they were only evil. It was not my experience. Although "some here and there are allowed to come through [the quarantine]," the Emmanuel's had related.

The strong Atalantyas period, from which the quarantine was created, however, is another story (and since this operates in a past-present-future, hyper-time and space cell, one can grasp how some of these realities, especially the Talas, may still exerts occasional influence. Certainly the magical mystery school traditions, derived from them, are still using such paradigms and mechanisms, within man....

Oddly, now, Simon Parks, claims to be part insectoid. I think that this is more related to magical totem power's that Simon is using, as a power interface to the Others, in creating some balance to the military-industrial-corporate covert magical projects (we saw evidence of that in England in the 1980s already... Including, in the military bases beneath stone henge and Salisbery plain etc).

But that he engaged, similar operations by CERN 25 years later, is archetypally uncanny.

I came to understand from topside, that we had already made the CERN gate clearly, adjusted on behalf of mankind, the majority of the work done between 1990-92.

But anyway. It is the first time I mention this connection, since a student of Parks was at my Berlin seminar on the 8/432 Hz Music Revolution (November 2015), a musicologist, and asked me about the CERN operation he was part of last summer (2015).

I told him about our work with Emmanuel, Confederation, Galactic Council, work from 1990 on. As Collete asked about Simone Parks, this is ad hoc in the notes. This is not an attempt to discredit Simon Parks, btw... It appears he is moving things.

So here are some excerpts from the August 28th, Aton-Ra 4 communication. Aton-Ra 5, the next transmission, shortly after, was "The Andromeda Call". Emmanuel and Geneva hyper-geometry:]

END INTRO

Unit-Emmanuel, 1990: "We would suggest upto 2000 years physical life on this planet in the third dimension will no longer exist. It will all have moved into a fourth dimensional-zone, or relocated to a fourth dimensional-zone. But that at this point there is an opportunity still for another 2000 years in places for such [3D] explorations. "However, this future is changing, created by the choices and the actions of each individual.

"Within this particular present age... is a mirroring directly of Atlantis and gives the opportunity for millions of souls to move into a fourth dimensional frequency. Many will be taken to another galaxy and to that of the 13th Universe as a Future Point.

[2009 Notes, for Dr Oetheimer: This is the Centaurus "Strange Attractor" that is drawing our Milky Way galaxy and the Andromeda galaxy together, and towards it... This Cosmic String grand attractor field region is said to be gobbling galaxies at 150 a minute. The 13th Universe, is the NU Universe.]

"However, there are thousands, hundreds of thousands, hundreds of millions of individuals who have the opportunity but are still sleeping in between polarization to make the choice of ascension and dedication to Earth in a new level...

But it all depends upon local actions, which you have been doing, but in the banding together, it is vitally important, that small differences will not be emphasised, but the concentration on the goal... through physical coordination... of service unto God and to Unification and on to the next dimension of planet Earth — which exists — which was created for man, known as the fourth density fourth octave, and erroneously in scientific concepts, fourth dimension.

"However, most individuals understand "fourth dimension" better than that of "fourth density". Fourth octave will also be correct.

"...We would suggest that the anchoring [the the SHAMBH-Lha/NU Jerusalem] is partly taking place, but first there is not too much of a rush.

There needs to be a synchronozation of time zones, and the reading of those individuals in their own consciousness.

[This time-zone synchronisation is referring to a plural manifold of hyper-temporal hyper-relativities (hadronic mechanics): Time Gate 1996-2010 (novelty theories: temporal maximum novelty ingression nodes); Time Star Gates between hyper-relative nodes in time and space (natural and artificial, hadronic hyper-temporality, and hadronic space-time machines), which includes from archaic ages Hyperborea, *Mu-Rutas* and Atlantis; time travelling parallel spin offs of the human race/ETI; and parallel time line synchronisation \*(the latter two are partly glimpsed in the Dr. Dan Burisch testimony on the second future time lines that became the greys and nordic ETI races){2015 note: The Time Gate was successful, and apparently Dr Dan Burisch also got into his version of the Time Gate, which corresponded, almost exactly to the Time Gate we initiated in 1996}}].

"For the affect of the anchoring of the New Jerusalem will not be of any significance unless the individuals are prepared and balanced within themselves and dedicated. The dedication which is awakening within each of them through their own personal problems and crises and their lives... When the individuals, 36 in number or more, as well as less at times, move into those points in dedicated modes of expression, then positive results are achieved.

[36 is a key number. It is PHI-2, the DNA rotation angle, the 5 x 36° lines that comprise a pentagon, it is the *BhRati* meter of the heart in the Rg Veda, and the *Maha Tattva* or Omni-Sense in the Inner Tantric Yogic practice etc.]

"At this moment [1990], we do not perceive the same time synchronization of that number of individuals in complete dedication... of the heart, emotional dedication in love with the Creator, appreciation... and wanting the Creator to be... planet Earth — that magnetizes as the condition of the fourth dimensional city known as the New Jerusalem to be anchored down.

"However, individuals in smaller numbers, perhaps even in groups of 5 each within each of the places — and there are more than 4, would appear to be a number of 24 different points, that can be moved into

synchronization, and the individuals could be within that four points at the same time and move onto four points and go on etc etc.

[The 4 points are the foundation given of a Stellational Hyper-Sierpinski octahedron, and the 24 points are related to the 24 cell Octonian/8D structure, and tetrahedron nodes that fill the Sierpinski octahedron... This was given in detail by Emmanuel in 1990. Alas only a few worked on this. Work focused largely on the Lake Lemman Group of Jason Leen instead, which was congruent, synergetically, to this, and the Emmanuel information given before and during the Jason Leen insurge largely became obscure... None-the-less the Lemman Group work will have resonated with numerous of this Hyper-Sierpinski Octahedron Nodes. And we continued to work with the Confederation (Andromeda based), and Galactic Council, specifically. With many physical UFO incidents resulting... A little similar to the Chandra Ark Aether Net portals we had established with the UFOs in the Dorset hills of the outer Glastonbury Zodiac, during the 1980s.]

“We would suggest the way in discovering that, and the patterns involved in that would be through asking individuals with clear sight [Clair-Voyance]. We would suggest this individual [Ananda in 1990 had highly accute Hyper Vision, still activatable, and also changed into other forms of Clear Sight], but there are many others who have that perception to percieve that which is Man, to feel that which is Man, and to geometrically point out those points on Man, as well as percieve that which is physical locations.

[Le Man. Man is derived from the Original Model MANU, the universal Numinous Macro Super-Archetype. The 144,000 *Nadi/Nada* (space/time) ‘Psychic Nerve Nodes’ on the body of man, are the archetecture that traces the Cosmic Anthropomorph Manu's 144,000 Noded *Manu-Ratha*, the Cosmic Star-Ship City that is the 10,500 year in antiquity Rg Vedic root of the 144,000 cubit measured New Jerusalem of the Apocalypse {2015: 14,000 years is the present archeological date for the early Sarasvati Culture’s pictograms, which includes the root Rg Veda}... These *Nadi/Nada* Nodes are also rendered to the planetary grid, time chronomonitor grid of astrophysics/astrology, and to the galactic body, and universal *Vasta Purusah Yantra* grid design... The NU Cosmic and Gamma Ray array in the universe and galaxy respectively follows such a Hyper-Diamond

topological Manifold — hyper-octahedron-hypertetrahedron lattice, with that of the same pattern observed by the NASA COBE galactic background noise data, for the intergalactic foundation fabric design].

"It may be a process that takes time... even small groups of individuals, it does not have to be a 36 number — even if it were to be one individual at each point that is in dedication, truly in dedication — that it may take time for the total anchoring of the Starship of the New Jerusalem, or City of New Jerusalem to anchor down. But the beginnings of the opening of the gateway and anchoring that gateway into physical mass [hadron to electron 5th force macro coupling assemblage], which is also done through that of the physical body rooting down that of the electromagnetic energy through the central nervous system through the spinal column and light groups, through the feet, feeling it connecting the heart of mother Earth energy, can be established.

"We would suggest in the year 1997, or perhaps later, it would depend upon the choice and availability made, as this City begins to anchor into a reality as it is perceived at this point, all those individuals that wish to move into a fourth dimensional frequency can take their positions within the known power points [hyper-sierpinski hyper-octahedron *NADA/NADI* Time Space Node Meridians].

"Would experience the activation of the molecular structure that has been prepared over this period [hyper-magnecule ordering and orchestrational 5th force coordination of the biochemical electron potential shell horizon into pseudo superconductivity], has been raised in frequency [high orbital spin state superconductivity] to a fourth dimensional frequency, and be activated {1998 was perfect galactic centre conjunction, and the ultra high order Gamma Ray galactic internet turned on the 1.618 Hz global signal that brought in the *Ganesh*, and *Pavitarakas* subtle particles, now changing all biological systems on this planet, and resonating to 8Hz [5 x 1.618, and 432Hz, 267 x 1.618Hz... They first were activated in 1998. But MAJI's LOTUS-STAAR project, leaked in 2002 (?), observed this only some years later. We are on film talking about this, precisely, in December 1998 (Thailand), and the Emmanuel's, hereby, predicted it, within a year short. We did the work in Egypt, in the Great Pyramid, December 21st 1997, and other related work, which is directly related to this, with the Time Gate, with physical evidence. An enormous story to still properly relay, in context, and with all the documentation}.

"At this time, with the preparations that have begun to at least from the end of this year [1990], will have the possibility of manifesting that by the year 1997, or the grand number of individuals. It is possible sooner than that and there are certain gateways that will already be open sooner than that, where small numbers of individuals are able to reactivate their light body frequency in third dimensional form. It again, does not matter the number at this very moment. What matters is the individuals that feel the dedication.

[There were individual efforts by Ananda, and on January 11th 1992, during the 11:11 event... Ananda worked with physical star ships visible in the sky, even landing, November 1991. This was testified to on Danish radio Nye Tider, by at least one other witness, Yolanda M. Isqueardo, in April 1992. However, the CERN Cyclotron Particle Collider of Hadrons lab of Geneva has been doing multi-D experiments, and since 2005 is engaged in an Octonian 24 cell experiment of 480 dimensions. We should also point out that December 21st 1998 was our solar system and sun's true conjunction with galactic center and central plane, as per US Navel observatory. And that the gamma ray array of 24 tetrahedrons arranged over the galaxy like a "galactic internet" that turned on in 1994, by 1998 had complexified, and the Cygnus PHI emanation from this broadcasted to the Sun, and transduced into the Earth's magnetometer magnetic field signature range as the same PHI ration, and instigating the 1.618033 hz ( $\emptyset$ /PHI the golden ratio in number) anomolous global signal picked up by scientists, which instigated the activation of a novel anomolous polymorphing light macro-particle observed under the microscope, Ordering biology and generating the 8 primal cells in 27 minutes. As testified by microbiologist Dr. Dan Burisch, in his work at the Nevada Test Site (S4). This light-macro-particle moved with intelligence, it had time-tunnelling effects, and was not 3D, as two microscope cameras filming it at the same time observed two different shapes.... We have been showing these films for years in our seminars... Some a major gate did open in 1998, and it has changed biology.]

"At this time what matters more than anything is that small numbers of individuals move unto these points. The points are obvious, the points are perceived as hills that can be felt with energy as sacred sites that have ancient mythologies surrounding them, as ancient churches, as that of the lake in Geneva [Emmanuel gave 22 specific points in a much earlier

instruction communication, ad hoc to the Aton Ra series, which also gave some specifics. Including Aton-Ra 2: The New Universe].

"There is a point and a number of points that are gateways there. There are distortions also that need to be transformed that belongs to electromagnetic grid which is scientifically [clandestine CERN research], and within occult circles called the Devils Triangle.

"However, it is not a Devils Triangle, it is a gateway for both dark forces and light forces, but there are gateways there that are opening.

{in the earlier Aton-Ra series, of 1990, the unit-Emmanuel, related to the specific occult and secret societies focussed on this grid of Geneva, including CERN... It was the Bilderberger Policy Committee of 13-13-13 core individuals, and other secret societies. In 1992, I came into contact with the so called "positive" representatives involved in this. This is a massive area, which includes the Sir G Pinder material... Which not only confirmed the Emmanuel information, it gave the complete technical foundation of it (precisely as I had been shown it first, in the SION Dome contacts of 1986, in the alps of Valles, where I had also gone into the golden sphere, in 1972. This was all preliminary work. The Sion Dome report is also available in French. I include it here, ad hoc. The insiders I met, highly connected, beyond doubt, I have the documentation, also related how CERN was used as a mind control, and reality warping system, in exact detail, which I shared in my 1990 European seminars. Sir Pinder even joined one event in Norway, and shared specific details. This astonishingly confirmed the incredible, at the time, details the Emmanuel had been relating to secret societies and the occult, related to the Lake Geneva grid. This is a massive story still to be relayed with all documentation assembled. 3 of the 8 Aton-Ra series are video recorded. Now already converted, or being converted. The others are on tape. Some have even been translated into French by Swedish-Swiss lawyer Brigitte Storjohan}.

"That before lake Geneva became a lake, there were points there that were in extreme alignment in dedication. But there are certain mountains in the area that are those points. That there are certain mountains individuals will be drawn to within the heart that use to be points within Atlantis which had tunnels within the mountains and a sanctuary within. That the tunnel systems as we said before were indeed increased in vibration [cooper pair ORME high orbital spin state. The tunnels became a physical archeological reality, years later] and that as the individuals went through the tunnel went through an initiation that when they came

through the sanctuary in the center, the vibration turned and ascended to a fourth dimensional level where tunnel systems or hills that were prepared to be zones [time space gates, the time-zone synchronisation referred to above] for that final ascension sanctuary.

"That there were 12 [for the 12 universes. The central sanctuary as the 13th NU Universe] in number in coloured spectrums 7 major, 5 minor, each in a different vibration or colour where individuals would move to those tunnels, into the sanctuary to increase their vibration, or fail, and go to a similar level but a different variety and go into a tunnel system until eventually they have initiated into that vibration and then go into the next level [much more details were given by Emmanuel, in other communications. Later archeologists found a wide array of these tunnels, there, some dated 17,000 years before present].

"That many of these surrounding hills within this area, indeed, are connected to that and can be reconnected onto that. But that which we have termed pyramid is a symbolic, but also a reality. Amount of understanding. The pyramid as an apex, or an ascension gateway to the New Jerusalem at the pyramidal interlinkings of sacred centers or points of activation so to speak, when in activation, these pyramids are many more than can be considered at this time, and that they form various geometric forms, octagons, pentagans, etc., [Sierpinski octahedron and Sierpinski pentahedron] different geometrical forms as they are interlinked together. Eventually you get that which is the star network when in activation over this area.

"It is perceived therefore that indeed for all this area to move into field dedication points that are being re-brought into a vibration into alignment unto that of the New Jerusalem would take that of a number of 7 years, perhaps 8 [1998], before that is complete. But there will be certain triangulations and pyramidations [the tetrahedrons in the hyperdiamond lattice of the Sierpinski octahedron] in which the energy will release is complete and the anchoring of the New Jerusalem can take place for short periods for the individual or individuals, that is there, but the individuals may disappear for a short period of time, perhaps even seconds, but will re-manifest, having come back in a higher vibrational frequency and this will indeed increase until the individual is able to remain within Light Form and still choose to come back to assist others to step through the initiation and then the Gateway.

This particular point in the local area is only one of many mountain systems that are beyond here are also connected to that but there is a great



distortion in the black mountains as they are called within psychic consciousness at this time but they are known as the Jura due to the Empires working there, and due to those of the Empire on Earth who you have termed as the grey men at this time.

So therefore the anchorings within that of Jura are more difficult is more on a surface level and affects those of the Empire is also a risky business but there are points, a certain church that has been hoarding the energy, there tremendous alignment and tremendous amount of angels due to the beings who are worshiping within this church who are able, through free will, through the asking of prayer through individuals of that church to anchor much light into that point. Indeed we can go on and on.

Q [lawyer Brigitte Storjohan]: Is this church in the Geneva part of the Jura or further?

U-E: Indeed, it is indeed into that of the Swiss aspect which is close to Geneva.

Q: Would that be over Nyon or closer to Geneva?

U-E: It would be closer to Geneva.

Q: Is it on the mountain or on the bottom of the Jura?

U-E. It is not at the top. In between or the lower third.

Q: Do you move there on the road called Sansarg?

U-E: We would suggest that this is not allowed to be given in free will. That there is investigation in activation that needs to happen within certain individuals to discover this within their own field of knowingness [this was successfully engaged, and acted upon, by a small group].

Q: If one goes on the Jura, if I go with one or two friends and make a meditation there, would that help in bringing some light down?

U-E: It would indeed, and you would be guided magnetically by feeling in your heart that in the area in which you would to go and you call that of the protection of the arc angels of light and that of the Maker. And do not be paranoid of that of picking up of that of the Empire [occult magical

orders, working with old ceremonial magic, in military, secret societies, and govern groups, including the old ancient intelligences, from which it was derived... Then fallen. Before the quarantine]. Though that is a possibility, if it is interfering with their vibrations and that you open up self to that of the guidance of the points in which to go.

“But there be no fear or paranoia unto that, for indeed, that attracts that which is Empire and, indeed, is playing their wargame as they wish to help the dissemination of fear towards them, that is the power.

But yet that which is the information which has been released is nothing as to what is really happening. This information needs to be digested and overcoming fear within individuals to be prepared for information that will be released in the future which is beyond comprehension in horrification in terms of third dimensional in-justifications [some of these details were then acquired by us in our deep research phase].

“Indeed, we are allowed to speak of that in terms of free will and may continue at further points in order that it helps other individuals to recognise the importance for dedication and the choice to service to the One God Creator. That is of the most vital importance that is not an intellectual process, but that is a feeling of emotion within the heart [Aton-Ra 6-8, including The Universal Game, did give some very valuable anchor points, for the research that would be ahead... It was due to this information, as attractor fields, that we could gather, and know what precisely to look for].

Q: I have a lot of fear about that, I know I have to digest that first.

U-E: Indeed. We would suggest the fear is associated with information that is very small unto other information that will be released in future times.

So, therefore, that of the digestion of the particular potential fear and information that you may have available to you is, indeed, preparing you and making you immune and more dedicated to God, to be able to accept that which may come to your ears in future times. And that dedication to God, that complete personal relationship and love affair to God, will give you the peace of mind to overcome that of the fear, for that of the blessings of God is the blessing of Love, which dissolves that of fear. We suggest this information is a great catalyst. In one way, in small terms, as well as in large terms, within individuals.

Therefore, it is a challenge, it is a wonderful opportunity. But that at this point, this information that has been released, is but a tiny small amount of that which is going on.

“Nothing like this has been going on since Atlantis, and indeed it is such a large process that is taking place over the entire planet, underground, and the experimentation, and some of the laws and the inhuman injustices that have been going on are beyond comprehension at this time.

Take the worst science fiction related to this and, indeed, part of it will be true. It is going on within one level, but in total secrecy. If one individual breaks down within working those areas that are given unto the Empire. It is on such levels we will be communicate in the future due to free will. And it is that, indeed, that gives one the understanding and importance and necessity of creating light points. Indeed, dedication to God is first. A personal relationship to God comes first.

“Again we do not say that for fear, we say that in hope that, indeed, you will give further dedication and a further relationship to that of our One God.

Q: Is there anything you can suggest for my own

U-E: To continue onto your dedication. That you are moving more and more unto your dedication in service. That as you are inspired unto that ball of enthusiasm more enthusiasm will be drawn unto you and you will understand more that like attracts like and also all that which is your patterns which is held you back from that will come up which will seem far smaller in comparison to the importance of the times you are living in and indeed the dedication unto the One source is coming closer and closer to an emotional realization and is being seated more and more within the realization of the seed of the soul, far more than ever before it is coming in as you are merging yourself in that process.

We love you infinitely as always. We perceive you firstly as that as the Creator as that which is God, then that which is the illusion of the third dimensional mass. Fare well, choose well, you are a light in action. Through the choice in dedication to God.  
*We are Emmanuel.”*

**GENEVA FOUNDATION SOLEIL WITH TAL SCHALLER - EMMANUEL:**

“There are individuals now, many of you are amongst them, who are moving into an awareness that their body is Light that their body is God. Through that, indeed, a fourth dimensional, and a multidimensional alignment is taking place. Where all the dimensions you can think off — from one to two billion, indeed, begins to align with the base note of Earth. Because this Earth, believe it or not, and this solar system, has a major affect on the entire Universe. would you believe that you are creating the universe by your perception, the way you are seeing it at this time.

Each of you have been creating this entire universe. The universe is your unified thought projected outwards into an eternity. The whole universe is your thought in frozen mass.

...As the Earth moves fully into a 4th dimensional frequency, in consciousness, in the consciousness time zone of 2000 years, which is not as you count time, but is a level of consciousness — as it moves into that, it begins to merge with the other planetary systems and the consciousness's that are exploring the other planetary systems, they begin to collapse into a harmonic resonance, where they indeed meet the future, and meet the past: the past and the future converge into the present, and thus turn into Sun Light frequency.

This has an affect with the unification with the particular star systems that are connected to the Oversoul that this sun came out of, which Sirius came out off, and which the Pleiades came out of, therefore this direct Oversoul is connected to those local star systems, and any transformations that take place within this star system and within this planet, naturally affects those star systems, affects those planets, and therefore, those consciousness's are naturally aware of the interchange, are bringing in their quality to interchange.

The Key note that is being resounding within this planet and plane, and indeed within his solar system, is the key note that is going to resound the awareness of the total universe to move into One Unification. That unification comes through the bleeding together of all colour spectrum dimensions, the common denominator to bleed together all colour spectrum dimensions, is the consciousness that is being born in Earth, the consciousness of love, to feel love. That is why it has such an important influence on all other colour spectrum dimensions, whether they are in past time frame, or future time frames. You see there is going to be a converging of all „evolutions“, so to speak, in the past present, and future, in other time spectrum dimensions, in other time frames. This is all happening through Earth.

—EMMANUEL, 6, 4th 1990, Geneva Public Audience Transmission

GENEVA: CRYSTAL GATEWAY TO THE SUN, BY EMMANUEL, MARCH 3 1990 [TWO MONTHS BEFORE JASON LEEN CAME TO GENEVA, & WITH EMMANUEL ENGAGED FURTHER ASPECTS OF "EMMANUEL PROJECT CERN." SOME OF WHICH IS DETAILED IN "ATON-RA III"]:

QUESTION: I would like to know more about the crystal pyramid that I experienced in the meditation on Thursday [in Geneva with Ananda and Lucie Minnie of Sweden]. It seemed to be much bigger than the room. It seemed to have such a strong energy, and you talked about crystal pyramids being part of a kind of gird network on the surface of the Earth, you touched on that. I wondered if what I experienced was to do with that, and if so I would like to have some more information on what these pyramids are doing?

EMMANUEL: Well indeed, there is a part of you that is simultaneously right now exploring Atlantis. This ray is right now in Atlantis, but is very much wanting to unite with your particular presence now, is a coloured ray known as blue, blue and white, and you at this time would appear to be more of a mixture of colours, more in the violet and white light, and so this blue ray, in particular, is coming and is beginning to merge with you. When you experience these pyramids, you are merging with the Atlantean memories, you are moving into Atlantean realms, and higher dimensional concepts.

Indeed these particular pyramid shapes are existing within the archetypes of mankind. But you have one associated particularly to you, and this symbol is very powerful for you, because this is a symbol for you for transformation. In Atlantis you did not succeed in resurrecting the body. So this time you are uniting with that lifetime, so that you are able to resurrect and ascend the body this time. Therefore, yes, you are using, you are reactivating the memory of this simultaneous lifetime in which you are using the pyramid energy. The pyramid energy thus, comes to surround you, and activates within you the activation of light within the physical body and being. The pyramids that you are, so called, working with, are archetypes of greater energies that exist around the Earth planet and plane. And the pyramids are used as anchoring points through which the, so called, fourth dimension may move into the Earth planet and plane. yes, you are moving into the fourth dimension, with the desire you had in Atlantis, but now transmuted into a more pure field of consciousness,

which you at this time are going through with all your different emotions, that is purifying those emotions you are experiencing in Atlantis. So the ascension is, yes, into the fourth dimension. You are one of those who is choosing to move into the fourth dimension, and to unify the third dimensional plane with the fourth dimension, and not move into the future point of total ascension, and unification with All, not yet. You are choosing first to move into the fourth dimension and unite with the beings there. There is a part of you that already exists in the fourth dimension — that is you future self, that is the combination of your Atlantean self, you Lemurian self, with your present self, and the future self, united into the fourth dimension. This is what is coming to you, this is what you experience when, indeed the pyramid is coming over you, you have got the guidance of your fourth dimensional double, which is your future self, the point of view you are going to become, the point of view you are resonating your own radio tuner to, to that particular frequency, to that particular wave-length, so that it becomes the reality for you.

However, at this time, as we said, you are transmuting first some of your own simultaneous emotions, some of your own thought forms, but at the same time you are transmuting and transforming thought forms of the collective unconscious, as you made a deal: that if you were to come into this Earth planet and plane and go into the fourth dimension, you would also be a bit of service to the collective unconscious, take some of it one — you could not help but do that, and then transform it, in order to be of service to the one humankind race, so that they come closer also to the fourth dimensional frequency.

We would suggest there is a network of those individuals who are unifying with their Atlantean selves, who are now moving moving into a complete grid system over the Earth planet and plane, they in a sense would be working with pyramid energy, though pyramid energy not in a physical form, but in a higher dimensional form — each would have a pyramid, such as the one that you experienced, working with them, but together you also form a large pyramid.

Now this is one facet of what is happening of these many beings. Some of these beings may not be aware of their Atlantean facet, and instead may be aware of another level of this. This is a multidimensional network that is being created, in order to transform the blueprint of planet earth to bring it into a unification with a fourth dimensional time cycles, and that will naturally completely change the perception of the third dimensional consciousness and the way that molecules will be perceived, because the molecules will move more into light frequencies, and therefore, you do

not experience a planet in such a rounded way, in such a solid way, but more in a luminous way. you as an individual then are most definitely, most beautifully working with these Atlantean consciousness' as well as with your future self.

Your future self is coming in to contact you. The particular meditation you experienced was an anchoring point. because it has been decided by all the souls that were in that room before, that they would work together, to anchor through a greater energy into that particular place in Geneva, on that particular day, that was a special day for that. You were naturally part of that, because of that, you received what was particularly relevant for you for your next step. For you what is relevant is that unite with your Atlantean self, and thus ascend Atlantis, as you ascend yourself now.

Q: So that pyramid that I experienced is a pyramid that works with me, but also it was a pyramid that was specifically for Geneva for the time. I am not quite sure exactly how the two coexist, because it is true, that I have experienced three-sided crystal pyramids in my meditations for some time now.

EMMANUEL: It is the same pyramid.

Q: It is the same pyramid.

EMMANUEL: indeed. This is being activated by your fourth dimensional double or future self.

Q: So am I particularly connected to Geneva and the energies that it embodies?

EMMANUEL: The particular meditation opened a space where the pyramid could add onto the energy that was being anchored down here as it was appropriate. however, there was a great variety of different energies coming in, you were just one of those representations. you were representing Atlantis so to speak, or that particular phase of Atlantis. Whereas there were other individuals representing other different energies, different ages, different planets, different dimensions etc, anchoring those energies into Geneva. Geneva as a whole is moving more and more into an activation, more and more into a grounding. yes you do have a connection to Geneva. You do most definitely have a connection to the oversoul of Geneva, and to the local area around lake Geneva, the vast

sun consciousness that would appear to be above lake Geneva, and around the mountains, you have a connection to that, because that particular sun consciousness connects directly to England. England and Switzerland in that sense, are directly related. Because England is also a particular gateway which has a Shamballa, or a particular sun consciousness above it, which facilitates much of the Atlantic ocean, and very much connected to the old Atlantean consciousness, whereas Geneva is more working with the European land mass, and the parts that are perhaps more further away from the Atlantic ocean - however, both are cooperating simultaneously, both are being anchored down, both are turning into gateways, both countries seem to be protected by the people, by the consciousness, and by, so called, other dimensions. You have a direct link to Geneva, because the work that you do when you come here, unconsciously and consciously is about anchoring the Atlantean energy, dissolving some of it, unifying it, with the energy of the sunlight, above, indeed, above Geneva, and the Swiss continent, and the city of Geneva, at this time.

—EMMANUEL, 25-3-1990